

# DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MULLINS AND KATHERYN SMITH/SMYTHE FROM THE EARLY 1700'S

Submitted BY ADA LYNN HALL CASEY, acasey@se-tel.com

000Register Report - 5 Feb 2000

---

## First Generation

---

1. William MULLINS. Born 1704 in Middlesex Co., King William Co., VA. Died in St. Martin's Parrish, Hanover Co., VA.

He married Katheryn SMITH/SMYTHE, daughter of Joshua SMITH, 9 Feb 1723/1724 in VA.  
They had the following children:

- 2      i.      William M MULLINS
- ii.     Agnes MULLINS; Born 1724.
- She married Joseph MORTON.
- 3      iii.     James MULLINS
- iv.     Mary MULLINS;
- v.      Joshua MULLINS; Born 1724 in Hanover, VA.
- 4      vi.      John H MULLINS

---

## Second Generation

---

2. William M MULLINS. Born 1721 in Pittsylvania Co. VA. Died 1790 in Franklin Co., VA.

He married Katherine Elizabeth VARNER, 1748. Born 1729.  
They had the following children:

- 5      i.      William MULLINS
- 6      ii.     John Wesley Sr MULLINS
- 7      iii.     Joshua Sr MULLINS
- 8      iv.     James Booker MULLINS
- v.      Nancy MULLINS; Born 1760 in VA.
- She married William STANDLEY III.
- vi.     Marshall MULLINS;
- vii.    Mary Agnes MULLINS; Born About 1770 in VA. Died After 1860 in Letcher Co., KY.

She married Edward POLLY, son of David POLLEY & Agnes ADKINS, 24 May 1784 in Pittsylvania Co., VA. Born 21 Dec 1758 in Halifax Co., VA. Died 19 May 1845 in Ermine, Letcher Co., KY.

Research: Came with Henry to Kanawha County. On tax list in 1806.

- 9      viii.    Henry MULLINS
- ix.     David MULLINS;

10      x.      Ambrose Sr MULLINS

3. James MULLINS. Born 1730 in King William, Charlotte Co., VA. Died 1771 in Charlotte Co., VA.

He married Mary SULLIVANT, daughter of Owen II SULLIVANT & Margaret HEWLETT. Born Between 1730/1735 in . Died Between 1790/1800 in King William, Charlotte Co., VA.

They had the following children:

11      i.      John H MULLINS  
         ii.      Stephen MULLINS; Born 31 Oct 1763 in Charlotte Co., VA. Alias May Have  
Changed Surname To Mullings.

He married Dorcas GARRETT, 12 Apr 1775 in SC.

         iii.      James MULLINS; Born 17 Nov 1751. Died After 1840. Alias May Have Changed  
Surname To Mullings.

         iv.      John H MULLINS; Born 1752. Died 1807.  
         v.      Mary MULLINS; Born 1762.  
         vi.      Lettice MULLINS; Born 1764.  
         vii.      Hannah MULLINS;

4. John H MULLINS. Born 1728 in Lunenburg, Charlotte Co., VA. Died 19 May 1772 in Charlotte Co., VA.

He married Susannah MIEGS, in Charlotte Co., VA.

They had the following children:

12      i.      David D MULLINS  
         ii.      Precious MULLINS; Born Before 1749.  
         iii.      Hanna MULLINS; Born Before 1749.  
         iv.      William MULLINS; Born Before 1749.

He married Mary ??.

         v.      James MULLINS; Born Before 1749.

He married Elizabeth GRAY.

         vi.      Thomas MULLINS; Born After 1750.  
         vii.      Joseph MULLINS; Born After 1750.  
         viii.      Joshua MULLINS; Born After 1750.  
         ix.      Mary MULLINS; Born Before 1749.

She married James BOWER.

         x.      Liddia MULLINS; Born After 1750.  
         xi.      Agnes MULLINS; Born After 1755 in Lunenburg, Charlotte Co., VA. Died About  
1810 in VA Or GA.

She married Anderson FAMBROUGH, About 1779.

Third Generation

---

5. William MULLINS. Born About 1751 in Pittsylvania Co. VA.

North Carolina Melungeons

He married Nancy Jane STANDLEY, daughter of William Jr STANDLEY & Judith ??. Born About 1756. They had the following children:

13      i.      William B H MULLINS

6. John Wesley Sr MULLINS. Born About 1752 in Yancey Co., NC. Died 28 Feb 1849 in Clintwood, Russell/Dickenson Co., VA. Alias Revolutionary John. Death Cause Source for death info: Judge E.J. Sutherland papers.

Research: Buried in a hollow log because they couldn't afford a coffin

He married Virginia Jane BAILEY, daughter of William Nathaniel BAILEY & Janet Elizabeth BAILEY, 8 Jun 1792 in Halifax Co., VA. Born About 1745 in NC. Died About 1846 in Russell/Dickenson Co., VA.

Nickname: "Jennie"

They had the following children:

14      i.      Ambrose MULLINS; Born 1774 in NC.  
15      ii.     Spencer B MULLINS  
16      iii.    James Booker MULLINS  
17      iv.     Solomon MULLINS  
17      v.      John Wesley Jr. MULLINS  
17      vi.     Nancy MULLINS; Born 1797 in NC.

She married Thomas KELLY.

18      vii.    Jane MULLINS  
18      viii.   Mary MULLINS;

7. Joshua Sr MULLINS. Born 10 May 1756 in Pittsylvania Co. VA. Died 8 Feb 1851 in Knox Co. KY. Death Cause Death Source: Lloyd Fleming.

He married Ann ROBINSON.

They had the following children:

19      i.      Joshua Jr MULLINS

8. James Booker MULLINS. Born 1762 in Franklin Co. VA Or NC. Died 1864 in Bold Camp, Wise County, VA. Alias Old Booker And Grandsire. Death Cause He was called Grandsire and is buried at Levi Cantrell Cemete.

nickname: "Old Booker"

He first married Polly BENCH, in NC. Born in NC.

He second married Nancy STANLEY, daughter of William STANLEY & Nancy MULLINS, Before 1794. They had the following children:

20      i.      Sherwood Sr MULLINS  
20      ii.     Olive MULLINS; Born 1791.  
20      iii.    James Jr MULLINS; Born 1797 in Franklin Co., VA.

He married Rebecca HAYES, 29 Sep 1859 in Wise Co., VA.

- 21     iv.     David MULLINS
- v.     William Booker MULLINS; Born 1800.
- 22     vi.     Solomon MULLINS
- vii.    Joshua MULLINS; Born 1792.
- 23     viii.    Anna MULLINS

9. Henry MULLINS. Born in Franklin Co., VA.

He married Hannah POTTER.

They had the following children:

- 24     i.       Marshall Sr MULLINS

10. Ambrose Sr MULLINS. Born 1758 in Franklin Co., VA.

Research: Birth info derived from Russel Co. VA 1820 census.

He married Nancy MULLINS. Born in Wise Co., VA. Death Cause In 1860 she was living in the home of her son Heiskell.

They had the following children:

- 25     i.       Nancy MULLINS
- ii.      Mary MULLINS; Born 1811. Died About 1924.

She married Joshua DEEL.

- 26     iii.      William Bradshire MULLINS
- 27     iv.      Elizabeth MULLINS
- v.      Louisa MULLINS; Born 1822.
- vi.      Isaac MULLINS;
- vii.     Ira Haskel MULLINS; Born About 1831 in Russell Co., VA. Alias Hike.

He first married ? ??.

He second married Susannah BAKER, 8 Oct 1856.

- 28     viii.     Wiley MULLINS;
- ix.     Moses MULLINS
- x.     David Crocket MULLINS; Born About 1838.

He first married Easter GARDNER, 29 Dec 1893 in Buchanan Co., VA.

He second married Anny SHORES, 1899.

- xi.     Malinda MULLINS; Alias Linda.

She married Riley COOPER.

- 29     xii.     Ambrose Jr MULLINS;
- xiii.    Louisa MULLINS
- xiv.     Riley MULLINS;

11. John H MULLINS. Born 1752. Died 1807.

He married Joanna TERRY.  
They had the following children:

- 30      i.      Thomas R MULLINS
- ii.      Edmund MULLINS;
- iii.      Collins MULLINS;
- iv.      Oney MULLINS;
- v.      Licinda MULLINS;
- vi.      John MULLINS; Born 1783.

12. David D MULLINS. Born 1749. Died 1795.

Research: David D. Mullins was born in the 1740's in Charlotte County, Virginia the son of John and Susannah Mullins. Here he met and married Athaliah. Their first three children were born and then it is believed David went into the Revolutionary War. He went into North Carolina where he fought against the British. He was with the Mountaineers who were under the leadership of General Tarleton, on Kines Mountains. David was a raw Irishman, hard fighting-hard drinking, although he was also a religious man. After his return home, he and his family moved to Buncombe County, South Carolina. David and Athalia are both buried in Laine Cemetary, Wilson County, Tennessee. Their youngest daughter Mary and her husband are also buried here.

He married Athalia BOYD, About 1766 in Rowan Co., NC. Born 1750. Died 1831.  
They had the following children:

- i.      Mary Watts MULLINS; Born 4 Mar 1772 in Charlotte Co., VA. Died 30 Dec 1852 in Wilson Co., TN.

She married John LANE, 7 Oct 1797 in Halifax Co., VA.

- ii.      Samuel MULLINS;
- iii.      Newraney MULLINS; Born 1767 in Charlotte Co., VA. Died in Saline Co., MO.

She married Olman GWINN, 14 May 1785.

- iv.      Susannah Bly MULLINS; Born 29 May 1769 in Charlotte Co., VA. Died 15 Sep 1830.

She married Bartholomew GWINN, 4 Nov 1785 in Charlotte Co., VA.

- v.      Abner MULLINS; Born 1764 in Charlotte Co., VA. Died 1840 in Saline Co., MO.

She married Jedidiah HAMPTON, 5 Nov 1789 in Halifax Co., VA.

- vi.      Agness MULLINS; Born 1770 in Charlotte Co., VA.

She married William GWINN, 7 Aug 1787 in Charlotte Co., VA.

- vii.      Sally MULLINS; Born About 1776.

She married Moses LAWSON.

- 31      viii.      Athalia Mary MULLINS
- ix.      Nathaniel MULLINS;

#### Fourth Generation

---

13. William B H MULLINS. Born About 1776 in Patrick Co., VA. Died 1859. Alias William Balley, Bald Head.

He married Judith STANLEY, 23 Mar 1803 in Franklin Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- |    |      |                    |
|----|------|--------------------|
| 32 | i.   | Owen MULLINS       |
|    | ii.  | Juda MULLINS;      |
| 33 | iii. | William Sr MULLINS |

14. Spencer B MULLINS. Born 1776 in Burke/Yancey Co., NC. Died 1 May 1853. Death Cause death source: Lloyd Fleming.

He married Mary ??.

They had the following children:

- |    |    |                  |
|----|----|------------------|
| 34 | i. | Wesley B MULLINS |
|----|----|------------------|

15. James Booker MULLINS. Born 1778 in Burke/Yancey Co., NC. Died 1870 in Grassy Creek, Near Breaks, VA. Alias Doc Jim. Death Cause Pike Co. Marriage record file # 525.

Nickname: "Dr. Jim"

He first married Nancy MULLINS, Before 1810.

They had the following children:

- |    |      |                   |
|----|------|-------------------|
| 35 | i.   | William P MULLINS |
| 36 | ii.  | Solomon MULLINS   |
|    | iii. | Annie MULLINS;    |

He second married Mary Polly NEWSOM, 5 Dec 1829 in Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- |    |      |                          |
|----|------|--------------------------|
| 37 | i.   | Didema Naeloanna MULLINS |
| 38 | ii.  | John Preston MULLINS     |
| 39 | iii. | John W MULLINS           |
| 40 | iv.  | Smith Crittenden MULLINS |

16. Solomon MULLINS. Born 23 Feb 1782 in Broad River, Burke/Yancey Co., NC. Died 18 Aug 1858 in Chapman, Trace Fork, Big Ugly Creek, Boone Co., VA (Now WVA). Buried in Trace Fork Of Big Hearts Creek. Alias Counterfeiting Sol And Money-Making Sol.

Nickname: Money-Making Sol

Research: Joe Mullins, Professor of Art at WV State College descends from Sol, Joe is a noted sculpturer who works in Bronze and claims all of his side has exceptional skill in metal working, hehehehe. In a court case filed in Pike County, Solomon; sons Peter and Spencer; and a Booker Mullins are charged with "the making of coins in the likeness of and quality of the coinage of the United States and Spanish milled coinage". There apparently was no disposition as no other record exists. Some speculate Sol was just too small time for the gov't to pursue. The Mulungeons Group claim metalurgy is another trait of their group and actual coins minted by Sol are displayed within that society. Another family member claims to have found Sol's dies in an old barn. Joe Mullins states he is familar with the unusual techniques Sol used in minting the coins handed down thru his family. (Joe states that the head of a hammer is heated until it is a plastic state

and struck over a good coin, the coin being now harder than the softened head of the hammer is imprinted by the coin and allowed to cool producing the die.) These stories and a host of others surround Sol, wonderfully preserving the legends. Whatever the case, Solomon found his way into present day Boone Co. WV where he died in 1858 at 76.

Sol, Peter, Spencer and others can be found in many counties of the southern WV coalfields from 1840 on. By the way, Joe has used his skills honorably producing many of the Bronze Statues on the grounds of the WV Capital Complex.

He married Sarah Greenfield CATHEY, 1803 in NC. Born About 1789 in SC. Died Jan 1871 in Logan, WV. They had the following children:

- |    |      |   |
|----|------|---|
| 41 | i.   | Elijah MULLINS  |
| 42 | ii.  | Peter MULLINS   |
|    | iii. | Jennie MULLINS; Born 1811 in Floyd Co., KY. Died Before 1858. |

She married Hartwell NEWSOME, 5 May 1825.

- |    |       |                        |
|----|-------|------------------------|
| 43 | iv.   | John Alexander MULLINS |
| 44 | v.    | Matilda MULLINS        |
| 45 | vi.   | Dicie MULLINS          |
| 46 | vii.  | Spencer Allen MULLINS  |
| 47 | viii. | Margaret A MULLINS     |
| 48 | ix.   | William V MULLINS      |

17. John Wesley Jr. MULLINS. Born 1784 in Burke/Yancey Co., NC. Died 19 Sep 1859 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Alias Holly Creek.

Nickname; Holly Creek John"

John and his family were living in Toe River area of Yancey Co., NC when he heard about the cheap land and good hunting available on the waters of the Pound River. John decided to investigate these opportunities but after arriving in the area, he became dissatisfied and returned home to NC. Even still, he couldn't get the place out of his mind and moved his family to this area about the spring of 1829. He brought a drove of hogs, cattle, horses, two sons (David & Isaac) and a daughter (Mary) to a cabin that had been vacated by William Broadwater, an old hunter. He died at Clintwood and is buried about 300 yards west of the courthouse on a ridge slope.

He first married Lovina FLEMING.

He second married Mollie BRANDON.

He third married Olive COX, daughter of David Heanon Sr. COX & Mary BAILEY/BUCKSKIN, About 1802 in NC. Born 11 Jan 1789 in Burke Co., NC. Died 22 Jan 1876 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Death Cause She was living in the home of son David in 1860.

Nickname: "Ollie"

They had the following children:

- |    |      |                           |
|----|------|---------------------------|
| 49 | i.   | David MULLINS             |
| 50 | ii.  | Virginia Jane MULLINS     |
| 51 | iii. | Elizabeth Kizziah MULLINS |
| 52 | iv.  | Mary Jane MULLINS         |
| 53 | v.   | Isaac MULLINS             |
| 54 | vi.  | Solomon Sr. MULLINS       |

vii. James MULLINS; Born 12 Feb 1821. Died 24 Dec 1878. Buried 1878. Death Cause Never had any children.

He married Elizabeth WRIGHT, daughter of Jonathan Wesley WRIGHT & Mary Jane BAILEY. Born 26 Apr 1826. Died 20 Mar 1920. Death Cause never had any children.

viii. Nancy MULLINS; Born About 1823 in NC. Died in NC.

She married Colley KELLEY.

55 ix. Hannah Minerva MULLINS  
56 x. John Henry MULLINS  
57 xi. James Harmon Sr. MULLINS  
xii. Sarah MULLINS; Born 6 Sep 1827. Died 15 Jul 1849. Buried Jul 1849. Death Cause Never had children.

Nickname: "Sallie"

She married Francis B. GREAR, 9 Feb 1847 in Letcher Co., KY. Born 22 Jun 1819. Died 2 Feb 1908. Death Cause After Sallie died, Francis moved to Wise Co., remarried and h.

58 xiii. Ollie MULLINS  
59 xiv. Hazel Ann MULLINS

18. Jane MULLINS. Born Before 1790 in Franklin Co., VA.

She married Isham Jr HALL, son of Isham Sr HALL & Mary MULLINS. Born 1785 in Franklin Co., VA. Died 1856 in VA.

They had the following children:

60 i. Anderson HALL  
ii. Greenway HALL; Born About 1832 in Russell Co., VA.  
61 iii. Mary HALL  
iv. Anna G HALL; Born About 1840 in Russell Co., VA. Died 1903.

She married Edd HUBBARD, son of Jesse HUBBARD & Malinda SALYERS. Born 1840. Died 1929.

v. Didema HALL; Born 2 Sep 1845 in Russell Co., VA.

She married James Bradley FRANKLIN, 5 Jul 1856.

vi. James Preston HALL; Born Mar 1847 in Russell Co., VA.

He married Elizabeth FRANKLIN. Born 1858.

vii. Squire HALL;

19. Joshua Jr MULLINS. Born 18 Nov 1809 in TN. Died 15 Feb 1900 in Letcher Co., KY.

He married Mary CAUDILL.

They had the following children:

62 i. Joseph M MULLINS  
63 ii. John MULLINS



20. Sherwood Sr MULLINS. Born 1793 in VA Or NC. Died 3 Dec 1881 in Bold Camp, Wise Co., VA. Buried in Sherad Mullins Cem., Bold Camp, Wise Co., VA. Alias Sherd.

He first married Anne SHORT.

He second married Mary ROBERTS, daughter of James Sr ROBERTS & Nancy DAMRON, 8 Apr 1813 in Floyd Co., KY. Born About 1796 in Floyd Co., KY. Died 1864.

Nickname: "Polly"

They had the following children:

64      i.      Nancy MULLINS  
          ii.      Lissie/Lissa Jane MULLINS; Born 1815 in KY. Died 4 Mar 1858 in Caney Creek, Pike Co., KY. Alias Jenne.

She married Harvey ROBINSON, 4 Mar 1858 in Pike Co., KY.

65      iii.      Booker MULLINS  
66      iv.      James Sheridan MULLINS  
67      v.      Sarah MULLINS  
68      vi.      Andrew Jackson MULLINS  
69      vii.      Henry J MULLINS  
70      viii.      Marshall S MULLINS  
          ix.      Elizabeth MULLINS; Born 1828 in KY. Alias Betsy.

She married Elijah MULLINS. Alias Buncombe.

71      x.      John L MULLINS  
          xi.      John William/Wesley MULLINS; Born 1828 in KY.

He married Servilla MAGGARD, 30 May 1850 in Letcher Co., KY. Born About 1830.

          xii.      Solomon MULLINS; Born 1829.  
          xiii.      Sherwood Jr MULLINS; Born 1834 in Pike Co., KY. Died 8 Feb 1892. Alias Shurd.  
Death Cause Dropsy.

He first married Annie MULLINS, daughter of David MULLINS.

He second married Catherine P MOORE, 1 May 1860 in Pike Co., KY.

72      xiv.      Abraham MULLINS

21. David MULLINS. Born 1798 in SC. Died Jul 1877. Alias Spotted Dave.

He married Eliza Jane SHORT, daughter of William Grancer SHORT & Elizabeth BOLLING, 10 Feb 1820 in Floyd Co., KY. Born 1807 in TN/VA. Alias May Be Virginia Jane.

They had the following children:

73      i.      Wilson MULLINS  
          ii.      William B MULLINS; Born 2 May 1829. Died 16 Jul 1912. Alias Bacon Bill.

He married Sarah ROSE, 12 Dec 1850 in Letcher Co., KY.

          iii.      Booker Basil MULLINS; Born 1833 in VA.

He married America BAKER, 19 Jan 1854.

- iv. Andrew MULLINS; Born 1834.

He married Sarah MAGGARD.

- v. Elizabeth MULLINS; Born 30 Sep 1854. Died 9 Aug 1935.

She married Bartley HOLLYFIELD, 1863.

- 74 vi. Rebecca Agnes MULLINS
- vii. Serilda MULLINS;

She married James MAGGARD.

- viii. Riley Sr MULLINS; Born 1822 in Russell Co., VA. Died 1908.

He married Nancy Elizabeth INGLE.

- 75 ix. Polly Anna MULLINS
- x. Alice MULLINS;

22. Solomon MULLINS. Born 1815 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Dorcas KELLY, 26 Apr 1832 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1815 in Pike Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- 76 i. Allen MULLINS
- ii. Melinda MULLINS; Born 1838.
- iii. James MULLINS; Born 1842.
- iv. Anna MULLINS; Born 1846.
- v. Preston MULLINS; Born 1847.
- vi. Maletta MULLINS; Born 1851.
- vii. Dicey MULLINS; Born 1853.
- 77 viii. Noah MULLINS

23. Anna MULLINS. Born 1801.

She married Charles Anderson SHORT, son of William Grancer SHORT & Elizabeth BOLLING, 5 Apr 1819 in Floyd Co., KY. Born 1799 in NC. Died 1877 in Catlettsburg, Boyd Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- 78 i. David E SHORT

24. Marshall Sr MULLINS. Born 1789 in Franklin Co., VA. Died After 1870 in Brush Creek, Clintwood, Wise/Dickenson Co., VA.

He first married Sarah LITTELL, 9 Sep 1811. Born 1800 in NC.  
They had the following children:

- i. Mary MULLINS; Born 1821.
- She first married James OSBORNE.
- She second married Dan RILEY.

- 79      ii.      Isom Potter MULLINS
- 80      iii.     Marshall Jr MULLINS

He second married Sarah POTTER, 20 Sep 1849 in Letcher Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- i.      Sarah MULLINS; Born 1839.

25. Nancy MULLINS. Born 1810 in Floyd Co., KY. Died After 1880 in Wise Co., VA. Alias Surname May Be Bowles.

She married Thomas P Sr MULLINS, son of Thomas MULLINS, 30 Dec 1826 in Franklin Co., VA. Born 1799 in Franklin Co., Va. Died Before 1870 in Wise Co., VA. Alias Lonesome Tom.  
They had the following children:

- i.      Mary MULLINS; Born 8 Feb 1829 in Franklin Or Russell Co., VA. Died 14 Mar 1902.

She married Marshall S MULLINS, son of Sherwood Sr MULLINS & Mary  
ROBERTS. Born 1826 in Pike Co., KY. Died 10 Sep 1875. Buried in Pound, Wise Co., VA. Alias Bigfoot.

- 81      ii.      Alice MULLINS
- 82      iii.     Thomas P Jr MULLINS
- iv.      Letha/Letty A MULLINS; Born Mar 1837 in Russell Co., VA. Died Before 1910 in  
Floyd Co., KY?.

She first married Enoch C MITCHELL, 19 Feb 1855 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1830 in  
Russell Co., VA.

She second married James RILEY, 21 Jan 1876 in Pike Co., KY.

- v.      Greenbury MULLINS; Born 1839 in Russell Co., VA.

He first married Olly BRYANT, 31 Mar 1861 in Wise Co., VA.

He second married Arminta STANLEY, 13 May 1865 in Wise Co., VA. Born 1843 in  
Russell Co., VA.

He third married Mindie MULLINS, 1897 in Wise Co., VA.

- vi.      Nancy MULLINS; Born Jun 1842 in Russell Co., VA.

She first married Humphrey AMBURGY, 1854 in Letcher Co., KY.

She second married Alfred STANLEY, 14 Jul 1883 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born  
1813 in Burke Co., NC.

- 83      vii.     Bethany MULLINS
- viii.    Parthenia MULLINS; Born 1846 in Russell Co., VA.
- ix.      Spencer MULLINS; Born 1849.
- x.        Riley MULLINS; Born 1851.
- xi.      Elijah/Isaac MULLINS;

He married Luella GILBERT.

- xii.     James John MULLINS;

He married Ibby MULLINS.

26. William Bradshire MULLINS. Born About 1813. Alias Bresh.

He married Juda OSBORN, 1 Sep 1842. Born About 1814 in Pike Co., KY. Died 12 Nov 1858 in Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Emmaline MULLINS;  
She first married George CHURCH.  
She second married William PRATER.
- ii. Susannah MULLINS;  
She married Moses ADDAIR.
- iii. Margaret MULLINS;  
She first married Thomas CHURCH.  
She second married William OSBOURNE.
- iv. Candacy MULLINS;  
She married Henry Sr HORN.
- v. Hulda MULLINS;  
She married Harvey MULLINS.
- vi. Matilda MULLINS;  
She married Wiley STACY.
- vii. Noah MULLINS;  
viii. Wiley MULLINS;  
ix. Ambrose MULLINS;  
x. Preston MULLINS;  
He married Rebecca BLANKENSHIP.
- xi. Henderson MULLINS;  
He first married Dacy COOPER.  
He second married Sarilda MULLINS.
- xii. Squire MULLINS;  
He married Martha STACY.
- xiii. William MULLINS; Alias Big Bill.

He married Matilda BLANKENSHIP.

27. Elizabeth MULLINS. Born 12 Apr 1818 in Bold Camp, Pound, Wise Co., VA. Died 4 Nov 1895 in Dickenson Co., VA. Buried Nov 1895. Alias Eliza.

She married Isaac MULLINS, son of John Wesley Jr. MULLINS & Olive COX. Born 12 Apr 1817 in Toe River, Spruce Pine, Burke/Yancey Co., NC. Died 18 Oct 1886 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Death Cause Isaac was a Confederate Veteran of the Civil War.

They had the following children:

- |          |      |  |
|----------|------|--|
| Big Nan. | i.   | Nancy MULLINS; Born 29 Aug 1840. Died 19 Feb 1926. Death Cause nickname: |
|          | ii.  | Solomon MULLINS; Born 19 Mar 1842.                                       |
| 84       | iii. | Harmon MULLINS   |
| 85       | iv.  | Matilda MULLINS  |
|          | v.   | Edom MULLINS; Born 16 Feb 1847.  |

He first married Martha YOUNCE.

He second married Zerie TAYLOR.

- vi. Isaac MULLINS; Born 1 Jan 1849. Died 1939.

Research: nickname: Black Ike

He married Ella VANOVER.

- |    |       |  |
|----|-------|--|
| 86 | vii.  | John MULLINS   |
| 87 | viii. | Virginia Jane MULLINS                                    |
| 88 | ix.   | Ollie MULLINS  |
| 89 | x.    | Mahala Sarah MULLINS                                     |
|    | xi.   | Martha Jane MULLINS; Born 19 Feb 1865. Died 11 Aug 1951. |

She first married Pleasant BARTLEY, son of Isaac BARTLEY & Tabitha BOAB.

Born 1816 in TN.

She second married William SHORES. Born 14 Nov 1866. Died 27 Jul 1916.

- xii. James Sherman MULLINS; Born 1867. Died 8 Aug 1926. Buried Aug 1926.

He married Cordelia Ann CULBERTSON. Born 1 Sep 1867. Died 1 Jul 1955.

- |    |       |               |
|----|-------|---------------|
| 90 | xiii. | Naomi MULLINS |
|----|-------|---------------|

28. Moses MULLINS. Buried in Kelly Cem., Compton Mtn.

He married Nancy CHURCH, daughter of Joel CHURCH & Carolina HOBBS.

They had the following children:

- |    |    |                 |
|----|----|-----------------|
| 91 | i. | Wallace MULLINS |
|----|----|-----------------|

29. Louisa MULLINS. Born 1825. Died 9 Aug 1903. Alias Eliza.

She married Marshall Jr MULLINS, son of Marshall Sr MULLINS & Sarah LITTELL. Born 25 Aug 1822 in Pike Co., KY. Died 25 Apr 1907 in Brush Creek, Clintwood, Wise/Dickenson Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- i. Sarah MULLINS; Born About 1849. Died 3 Apr 1927. Alias Sally.

She married Harvey KELLEY.

30. Thomas R MULLINS. Born 1783. Died 1857.

He married Elizabeth H CHILDREY, 7 Nov 1820 in VA.  
They had the following children:

- i. Mary A MULLINS; Born About 1820.

She married ? COULTER.

- ii. Joel MULLINS; Born 31 Oct 1821.

- iii. Thomas C MULLINS; Born 7 Mar 1823 in Rutherford Co., TN.

He married Ferrobby DEMOSS, 31 Aug 1853 in Trenton. Gibson Co., TN.

- 92 iv. Paul MULLINS
- v. Silas MULLINS; Born 1832.

He married Mary FOX, 7 Sep 1858.

- vi. Lucina Malvine MULLINS; Born 1834.

She married George W AKINS.

- vii. Harriet MULLINS; Born 1836.

She married Alexander YOUNG, 1867.

- viii. Nancy MULLINS; Born 1837.

She married Thomas SCOTT, 1856.

- ix. Joanna MULLINS; Born 1842.

- x. Emeline MULLINS; Born 1845.

She married David A YOUNG, 1860.

31. Athalia Mary MULLINS. Born 4 Mar 1772.

She married Henry POLLY, son of David POLLEY & Agnes ADKINS, 27 Sep 1792 in Halifax Co., VA. Born 1767 in Halifax Co., VA. Died 1832 in Kanawha Co., WV.

Research: According to My Family Connections Volume 1 - The Pauleys, Henry sold their land in Pittsylvania County in 1804 and were on the Kanawha County tax list in 1806. Mohana, son of Henry, said he was brought here as a child in 1805.

They had the following children:

- 93      i.      Mohaney PAULEY  
         ii.     Mary PAULEY; Born 1798 in Kanawha Co., WV.

She married Ephraim GRIFFITH.

Research: According to the "Lincoln County West Virginia and Its People", the following was written:

"He (Ephraim) purchased property on Fuquays Creek which was originally in Kanawha County. He had a gristmill, up the hollow, across from the 214 exit from Corridor G on Alum Creek. He was an earlier settler and took part in the civic affairs. His family's records can be found in Cabell, Kanawha, Boone, Logan, and Lincoln Counties."

- iii.     Sarah PAULEY; Born 1810 in Kanawha Co., WV.

She married James HAGER.

- iv.      Rebecca PAULEY; Born 1811 in Kanawha Co., WV.

She married Thomas SPURLOCK.

- v.       Henry Jr PAULEY; Born 1812 in Kanawha Co., WV.

He married Mary Ann McDILDA.

- vi.      Athalia PAULEY; Born 1817 in Kanawha Co., WV.

She married James Eli PAULEY.

Research: According to Boone County Kith and Kin, VII page 4 "The James Eli Pauley who married Athalia Pauley was born in Giles Co., Virginia in 1817. He was killed on Sep 1, 1861 in a skirmish between Union troops and Boone County Militia. His relationship, if any, to families of Boone Co. is unknown."

#### Fifth Generation

---

32. Owen MULLINS. Born About 1824 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Jane POTTER. Born 1815.

They had the following children:

- 94      i.      David MULLINS

33. William Sr MULLINS. Born in Pike Co., KY. Alias Bandy Bill Sr.

Children:

- 95      i.      William Jr MULLINS

34. Wesley B MULLINS. Born 1807 in KY.

Children:

- i. John Wesley MULLINS;

35. William P MULLINS. Born 1810 in Pound, Wise Co., VA. Alias Pound Bill.

Research: nickname: Pound Bill

He married Elizabeth Culpepper JUSTICE, 12 Mar 1832 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1811.

They had the following children:

- 96 i. Mac MULLINS
- 97 ii. Ephriam MULLINS
- 98 iii. Solomon L MULLINS
- iv. Annie MULLINS; Born 1842.

She married Levi BARTLEY, 21 Jun 1865.

- 99 v. Thomas MULLINS
- vi. William MULLINS;

He married Eliza HILL.

- vii. Nancy MULLINS;

She married Isaac COCHRAN.

36. Solomon MULLINS. Born 1813. Died 24 Nov 1914. Alias Pound Sol.

He married Piety JUSTICE. Born 1815.

They had the following children:

- i. John MULLINS; Born 1840 in VA.
- ii. Jacob MULLINS; Born 1842 in VA.
- iii. Nancy MULLINS; Born 1847 in VA.
- iv. Didema MULLINS; Born 1849 in VA.

She married Unknown DEEL.

- v. Minerva MULLINS; Born 1855 in VA.

She married Isaac MULLINS, son of Solomon Sr. MULLINS & Elizabeth HALL. Born 6 Mar 1844.

- vi. Preston MULLINS; Born 1856. Died 28 Dec 1896.

He married Vina MULLINS, daughter of ? ?? & Thursey WALLACE. Born 6 May 1861. Died 7 Jun 1961. Alias Viney.

- vii. Richard MULLINS;
- viii. Jack MULLINS; Born 7 Jan 1868.

He married Mary BARTLEY.



37. Didema Naeloanna MULLINS. Born 1828 in Sand Lick, Russell Co., VA. Died 1 Mar 1889.

She married Joshua COLLEY, son of Richard COLLEY & Lucrethia Cristinia COUNTS, About 1843. Born 1843. Died 11 Mar 1897.

They had the following children:

- 100 i. Julia Virginia COLLEY
- 101 ii. King Solomon COLLEY
- iii. John COLLEY; Born About 1848 in Grassy Creek, VA. Died About 1860.
- iv. Mary Jane COLLEY; Born About 1849 in Grassy Creek, VA. Died After 1932. Death Cause nickname: Polly.

She married Lewis CLEVENGER. Born About 1849.

- 102 v. James M COLLEY
- 103 vi. David COLLEY
- 104 vii. Thomas Kernan COLLEY
- 105 viii. Joseph COLLEY
- ix. Bartlette Belcher COLLEY; Born 14 Feb 1866 in Grassy Creek, VA. Died 30 Jun 1944 in FL. Buried in Phipp Memorial Cem, VA.

He first married Emily POWERS, 12 Nov 1883 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1865.

He second married Nannie E NEEL, 28 Apr 1886 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 11 Apr 1866. Died 22 Jun 1927.

- 106 x. Emily Frances COLLEY
- 107 xi. Nancy Victoria COLLEY

38. John Preston MULLINS. Born 1830 in Grassy Creek VA. Died 1913. Occupation Farmer.

He first married Sarah COLLEY, daughter of Richard COLLEY & Lucrethia Cristinia COUNTS. Born 1825. Died 11 Nov 1877. They were divorced. Death Cause nickname: Sap.

They had the following children:

- i. Richard MULLINS; Born About 1854.

He married Cynthia Pernetta STONE, 19 Mar 1877. Born About 1861. Died 29 Mar 1928.

- 108 ii. James P MULLINS
- iii. John A MULLINS; Born 25 Nov 1859. Died 1957.

He married Sara Jane POWERS, 2 Feb 1880 in Buchanan Co., VA. Born 1864 in VA.

- 109 iv. Mary MULLINS
- 110 v. Sylvia MULLINS
- vi. Joshua MULLINS; Death Cause died as a child.

He second married Thurseay WALLACE, daughter of William Sr WALLACE & Mary ??. Born 1839 in Russell Co., VA. Died 23 Apr 1882.

They had the following children:

- 111 i. King Solomon MULLINS

- 112    ii.       Stephen Burbridge H MULLINS
- iii.       Ira MULLINS; Born 2 May 1872. Died 23 Feb 1961 in Hominy, OK. Occupation MD.

He married Jessie SOUTER, 22 Oct 1906 in Cleveland, OK. Born 22 Feb 1875.

39. John W MULLINS. Born About 1833.

He married Mariah REED, 25 Dec 1850 in Pike Co., KY. Born About 1868. Died 9 Dec 1958.

They had the following children:

- 113    i.       George Washington MULLINS
- 114    ii.       Noah MULLINS
- 115    iii.       Madison MULLINS
- iv.       Enoch MULLINS; Born 3 Mar 1869. Died After 1954.

He married Mary J CLEVENGER. Born About 1869.

- v.       Didema MULLINS; Born About 1871.

She married James EPLING.

- vi.       Nancy Jane MULLINS; Born About 1875.

She married Ephriam ELSWICK.

40. Smith Crittenden MULLINS. Born 1831. Died 1898. Buried in J S Cook Cem., Beefhide, Pike Co., KY.

He married Sarah CRAFT, 12 Oct 1854 in Letcher Co., KY. Born 1837. Died 1898. Buried in J S Cook Cem., Beefhide, Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 116    i.       Polly Ann MULLINS

41. Elijah MULLINS. Born 3 Dec 1804 in Burke/Yancey Co., VA. Died 1914.

He first married Elizabeth Bryant ROSE.

He second married Elizabeth SHORT, daughter of William Grancer SHORT & Elizabeth BOLLING, 3 Dec 1824 in Pike Co. KY. Born 1806 in NC.

Research: Source: Marriage Records, File No. 82: License issued 29 nov 1824 by Spencer Adkins, Clerk, for marriage of Eli Mullins and Elizabeth Short. Clerk certified that the necessary certificate was produced authorizing license. "Ely Mullens and Elizabeth Short" married 3 Dec 1824 by James Roberts JPFile #219K: Letter, dated 28 Nov 1824, requesting license for Eliegh Mullens and Elisy Beth Short; signed by William Shoart and attested by "Alaxander Hall". On back of paper was a letter that the clerk gave Elijah Mullens license for Elizabeth Short. Attested by Alexander Hall.

They had the following children:

- 117    i.       Wesley MULLINS; Born 1825. Died 16 Sep 1863 in Civil War.
- ii.       James S MULLINS
- iii.       Simpson MULLINS; Born About 1829.

He married Mahala REED. Born About 1829.

iv. Sarah MULLINS; Born About 1831. Alias Sallie.

She married Moses WORKMAN.

v. Cynthia MULLINS; Born About 1833.

She married Henry POTTER, 22 Jul 1855 in Pike Co., KY. Born About 1833 in Pike Co., KY.

118 vi. Spencer MULLINS

vii. Jane MULLINS; Born 12 Jul 1857 in Pike Co. KY.

42. Peter MULLINS. Born 1804 in NC. Died 1865. Death Cause He and Jennie first lived at the head of Brush Creek, near Cl.

He first married Virginia Jane MULLINS, daughter of John Wesley Jr. MULLINS & Olive COX, 7 Nov 1837 in Pike Co. KY. Born 1812. Died Before 1889 in Logan Co., WVA. Death Cause On 23 November 1860 Jane and Peter sold her part of her fathe.

Nickname: "Jennie"

They had the following children:

	i.	? MULLINS; Born 1829.
	ii.	Van Buren MULLINS; Born 1838.
119	iii.	Almedia MULLINS
120	iv.	John MULLINS
121	v.	Pricey MULLINS
122	vi.	Olive MULLINS
123	vii.	James B MULLINS
124	viii.	Andrew J MULLINS
	ix.	Weddington MULLINS; Born 1844.
	x.	Solomon MULLINS; Born 1846.
	xi.	Barnett C MULLINS; Born 1848.
125	xii.	Mahulda MULLINS
126	xiii.	Sarah MULLINS

He second married Elizabeth BRYANT, 14 Jan 1874 in Logan, Boone Co., WV. Born About 1839.

43. John Alexander MULLINS. Born 4 Oct 1810 in Burke Co. NC. Died 1896 in Beefhide, Shelby Crk, Pkie Co., KY. Buried in Elswick Branch, Shelby Crk, Pike Co., KY.

He married Margaret FLEMING, daughter of Robert FLEMING & Elizabeth STAMBAUGH, 15 Apr 1827 in Pike Co. KY. Born Dec 1812 in Big Stone Gap, Powell's Valley, Lee Co., VA. Died 1905 in Shelby Crk, Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

127	i.	Solomon MULLINS
128	ii.	Robert MULLINS
129	iii.	Nelson MULLINS
130	iv.	Spencer MULLINS
131	v.	Alexander P MULLINS
132	vi.	Thomas Jefferson MULLINS
	vii.	Melvenia Louisa MULLINS; Born About 1842.

She first married Martin Jefferson SOWARDS, 4 Mar 1858 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1837 in Pike Co., KY. Died 30 Mar 1863 in Louisa, KY.

She second married Adam CROWE, 15 Nov 1871 in Boyd Co., KY. Born About 1830 in Smith Co., VA.

viii. William MULLINS; Born 1844 in Beefhide, Shelby Creek, Pike Co., KY.

He married Sarah J CLEVENGER, 5 May 1879 in Pike Co., KY. Born About 1861 in Pike Co., KY.

- |     |       |   |
|-----|-------|---|
| 133 | ix.   | Sarah MULLINS   |
| 134 | x.    | Matilda MULLINS   |
| 135 | xi.   | Louisa Dicey MULLINS                                    |
| 136 | xii.  | John Henry MULLINS                                      |
|     | xiii. | Margaret MULLINS; Born 1859 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1927. |

44. Matilda MULLINS. Born 1814 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1864 in Pike Co., KY. Buried in Near Etty, Pike Co., KY.

She married William Varner JOHNSON, son of William Payne JOHNSON & Sarah TACKETT, 13 May 1830 in Pike Co., KY. Born 18 Dec 1813 in Tazewell Co., VA Or Pike Co., KY. Died 25 Aug 1897 in Pike Co., KY. They had the following children:

- |     |       |  |
|-----|-------|--|
|     | i.    | Dicie JOHNSON;   |
| 137 | ii.   | Dulcina JOHNSON  |
| 138 | iii.  | William Harvey JOHNSON   |
| 139 | iv.   | Margaret JOHNSON   |
| 140 | v.    | Sarah Greenfield JOHNSON   |
| 141 | vi.   | Tandy JOHNSON  |
| 142 | vii.  | Jenny JOHNSON  |
| 143 | viii. | Catherine JOHNSON  |
| 144 | ix.   | William Henry Clay JOHNSON   |
|     | x.    | Solomon JOHNSON; Born 4 Jun 1851 in Pike Co., KY. Died About 1879. |

Occupation Teacher.

He married Mary E ROBINSON, 1868.

- |     |       |  |
|-----|-------|--|
| 145 | xi.   | Benjamin Franklin JOHNSON                      |
|     | xii.  | Lisa JOHNSON; Born 7 Aug 1856 in Pike Co., KY. |
|     | xiii. | Robert JOHNSON; Born 1 May 1860.               |

He married Nancy Melissa VANOVER. Born About 1860.

- |     |      |                      |
|-----|------|----------------------|
| 146 | xiv. | Mary Frances JOHNSON |
|     | xv.  | F F JOHNSON;         |

45. Dicie MULLINS. Born 1813 in Floyd Co., KY. Died After 1880 in Lincoln Co., WV. Buried in Logan Co., WV.

She married Joseph ADAMS, son of William D ADAMS & Ann DEMOREST, 15 Sep 1832 in Hazard, Perry Co., KY. Born 3 Jan 1810 in Floyd Co., KY. Died Jan 1855 in Logan Co., WV. Buried in Logan Co., WV. They had the following children:

- i. Patsy Ann ADAMS; Born 1829.

She married Harvey DINGESS.

- 147 ii. Sarah ADAMS
- 148 iii. John Q ADAMS
- iv. Rhoda J ADAMS; Born 7 Oct 1844.

She married Andrew ROBINSON, 8 Dec 1859.

- 149 v. Solomon ADAMS
- vi. Anthony ADAMS; Born 1849.

He married Pricey Ann Alifair CHAPMAN.

- vii. Benjamin ADAMS; Born 1854.

He married Victory DINGESS.

46. Spencer Allen MULLINS. Born 1820 in Burke/Yancey Co., NC. Died About 1858.

He married Lydia Eveline ADKINS, daughter of Isaac ADKINS & Elizabeth ADKINS, 1844. Born 1824 in Cabell Co., WV.

They had the following children:

- 150 i. Charles Washington MULLINS
- ii. Isaac Newton MULLINS; Born Nov 1848.
- 151 iii. Solomon Cathey MULLINS
- 152 iv. Isaiah A MULLINS
- 153 v. Peter Madison MULLINS
- vi. Sarah Elizabeth MULLINS; Born 19 Mar 1856.
- 154 vii. Minerva Jane MULLINS
- viii. Patterson MULLINS; Born 20 Dec 1859. Died Dec 1859.
- ix. Mary Louisa MULLINS; Born 1861.

She married John Wesley NELSON.

- x. Matilda MULLINS; Born 1863.

47. Margaret A MULLINS. Born in NC.

She married J David THOMAS, 1841/1842.

They had the following children:

- i. Martha THOMAS; Born 1843.
- ii. Sampson THOMAS; Born 1847.

He married Dicy ADAMS, daughter of John Q ADAMS & Chloe GORE.

- iii. Sarah A THOMAS; Born 1849. Died 1893.
- iv. Julia THOMAS; Born 1852. Died 1882.
- v. John THOMAS; Born 1855.
- vi. Elisa THOMAS; Born 22 Feb 1879.
- vii. Infant THOMAS; Born 1860. Died 1860.

48. William V MULLINS. Born 1815 in NC. Died About 1864 in Civil War Battle: Crane's Nest.

He married Sarah WALTRIP, 9 Sep 1824 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1801 in TN.  
They had the following children:

- |     |       |                                     |
|-----|-------|-------------------------------------|
| 155 | i.    | Rebecca MULLINS                     |
|     | ii.   | Alexander MULLINS; Born About 1828. |
|     | iii.  | Elizabeth MULLINS; Born About 1830. |
|     | iv.   | Mary MULLINS; Born About 1832.      |
|     | v.    | Ava MULLINS; Born About 1833.       |
|     | vi.   | James MULLINS; Born About 1835.     |
| 156 | vii.  | Hiram MULLINS                       |
|     | viii. | Owen MULLINS; Born About 1837.      |
|     | ix.   | Florinda MULLINS; Born About 1840.  |
|     | x.    | Merilda MULLINS; Born About 1840.   |
| 157 | xi.   | Sarah MULLINS                       |

49. David MULLINS. Born 6 Apr 1810 in Burke/Yancey Co., NC. Died 29 Jun 1888 in Meadow Branch, Cane Creek, Dickenson Co., VA.

They first lived on a farm at the Dow Dunbar place below Clintwood. On 15 Oct 1859 he sold this farm to L.D. Dunbar and moved to Meadow Branch of Cane Creek (near Dwale) where he lived out the rest of his life and is buried.

He married Rutha BUCHANAN. Born 9 Oct 1816 in Burke Co., NC. Died in Dickenson Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- |     |      |                          |
|-----|------|--------------------------|
| 158 | i.   | Virginia Jane MULLINS    |
| 159 | ii.  | William L MULLINS        |
| 160 | iii. | John MULLINS             |
| 161 | iv.  | James MULLINS            |
| 162 | v.   | David K MULLINS          |
|     | vi.  | Ruth MULLINS; Born 1845. |

She married Andrew J RATLIFF, 26 Jun 1865 in Pike Co., KY.

- |     |       |   |
|-----|-------|---|
| 163 | vii.  | Hannah Minerva MULLINS                              |
|     | viii. | Elizabeth MULLINS; Born 1849.                       |
| 164 | ix.   | Emily MULLINS                                       |
|     | x.    | Wilburn MULLINS; Born 13 Sep 1856. Died After 1932. |

He married Jane FULLER, daughter of Elijah FULLER & Frances FERRILL, 2 Feb 1879 in Buchanan Co., VA. Born About 1856.

50. Virginia Jane MULLINS. Born 1812. Died Before 1889 in Logan Co., WVA. Death Cause On 23 November 1860 Jane and Peter sold her part of her fathe.

Nickname: "Jennie"

She married Peter MULLINS, son of Solomon MULLINS & Sarah Greenfied CATHEY, 7 Nov 1837 in Pike Co. KY. Born 1804 in NC. Died 1865. Death Cause He and Jennie first lived at the head of Brush Creek, near Cl.

They had the following children:

- |     |      |                               |
|-----|------|-------------------------------|
|     | i.   | ? MULLINS; Born 1829.         |
|     | ii.  | Van Buren MULLINS; Born 1838. |
| 119 | iii. | Almedia MULLINS               |

- 120 iv. John MULLINS
- 121 v. Pricey MULLINS
- 122 vi. Olive MULLINS
- 123 vii. James B MULLINS
- 124 viii. Andrew J MULLINS
- ix. Weddington MULLINS; Born 1844.
- x. Solomon MULLINS; Born 1846.
- xi. Barnett C MULLINS; Born 1848.
- 125 xii. Mahulda MULLINS
- 126 xiii. Sarah MULLINS

51. Elizabeth Kizziah MULLINS. Born About 1813 in NC. Died 31 Mar 1872. Buried 1872.

She married Lewis Sr COOK, son of Isaac COOK, in NC.  
They had the following children:

- i. Isaac COOK;
- ii. Ancil COOK;
- iii. John COOK;

52. Mary Jane MULLINS. Born 15 May 1815 in Two River Area, Yancey Co., NC. Died 6 Oct 1893 in Flemington, Clintwood, VA. Buried 1893 in Fleming Cemetary, Flemington, Clintwood, VA.

She married John Jackson Sr. FLEMING, son of Robert FLEMING & Elizabeth STAMBAUGH, 31 Jan 1833 in Pike Co., KY. Born 9 Jun 1812 in Powell Valley, Lee Co., VA. Died 1 Feb 1881 in Flemington, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried Feb 1881 in Fleming Cemetary, Felemington, Clintwood, VA.  
They had the following children:

- i. John Jackson Jr. FLEMING; Born 29 Aug 1834 in Jack's Fork, Big Beaver Creek, Floyd Co., KY. Died 28 Aug 1912.

He married Mary Frances ADAMS. Born About 1834.

- 165 ii. Melvina/Lavina FLEMING
- 166 iii. Emanuel FLEMING
- iv. Isaac FLEMING; Born 1838 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA. Died 1864 in Civil War Battle: Shelby Creek.
- v. Ida FLEMING;
- 167 vi. George Washington FLEMING
- 168 vii. Andrew Jackson FLEMING
- 169 viii. Martha Jane FLEMING
- 170 ix. Sarah FLEMING
- 171 x. William Jefferson FLEMING
- 172 xi. Robert Jefferson FLEMING
- 173 xii. David T Sr FLEMING
- 174 xiii. Mary Jane FLEMING

53. Isaac MULLINS. Born 12 Apr 1817 in Toe River, Spruce Pine, Burke/Yancey Co., NC. Died 18 Oct 1886 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Death Cause Isaac was a Confederate Veteran of the Civil War.

He married Elizabeth MULLINS, daughter of Ambrose Sr MULLINS & Nancy MULLINS. Born 12 Apr 1818 in Bold Camp, Pound, Wise Co., VA. Died 4 Nov 1895 in Dickenson Co., VA. Buried Nov 1895. Alias Eliza.  
They had the following children:

- i. Nancy MULLINS; Born 29 Aug 1840. Died 19 Feb 1926. Death Cause nickname: Big Nan.

- 84 ii. Solomon MULLINS; Born 19 Mar 1842.
- iii. Harmon MULLINS
- 85 iv. Matilda MULLINS
- v. Edom MULLINS; Born 16 Feb 1847.

He first married Martha YOUNCE.

He second married Zerie TAYLOR.

- vi. Isaac MULLINS; Born 1 Jan 1849. Died 1939.

Research: nickname: Black Ike

He married Ella VANOVER.

- 86 vii. John MULLINS
- 87 viii. Virginia Jane MULLINS
- 88 ix. Ollie MULLINS
- 89 x. Mahala Sarah MULLINS
- xi. Martha Jane MULLINS; Born 19 Feb 1865. Died 11 Aug 1951.

She first married Pleasant BARTLEY, son of Isaac BARTLEY & Tabitha BOAB.

Born 1816 in TN.

She second married William SHORES. Born 14 Nov 1866. Died 27 Jul 1916.

- xii. James Sherman MULLINS; Born 1867. Died 8 Aug 1926. Buried Aug 1926.

He married Cordelia Ann CULBERTSON. Born 1 Sep 1867. Died 1 Jul 1955.

- 90 xiii. Naomi MULLINS

54. Solomon Sr. MULLINS. Born 6 Apr 1818 in Toe River, Burke/Yancey Co., NC. Died 8 Nov 1886. Buried 1866.

He married Elizabeth HALL, daughter of Alex HALL & Polly SHEPHERD, 1838. Born 20 Jun 1820. Died in Big Stone Gap, Powell's Valley, Lee Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- 175 i. John A MULLINS
- ii. Virginia MULLINS; Born 1840. Died in As A Child.
- 176 iii. Solomon Jr MULLINS
- iv. Isaac MULLINS; Born 6 Mar 1844.

He first married Martha GIBSON. Born About 1844.

He second married Minerva MULLINS, daughter of Solomon MULLINS & Piety JUSTICE. Born 1855 in VA.

- v. Nancy MULLINS; Born About 1861.

She married Marion RAMSEY. Born About 1861.

- 177 vi. Mary MULLINS
- 178 vii. Isabelle MULLINS



- 179      viii.      Sarah MULLINS  
              ix.      Elizabeth MULLINS; Born 1852.
- She married William RASNICK. Born About 1852.
- x.      Zachary MULLINS; Born 14 Mar 1854. Died After 1932.
- He married Martha TURNER. Born About 1854.
- 180      xi.      Margaret MULLINS  
 181      xii.      Martha MULLINS  
              xiii.      Oma Wise MULLINS; Born About 1864.
- She married Floyd HALE. Born About 1864.
- 182      xiv.      James Madison MULLINS  
              xv.      Edmund MULLINS; Born About 1869.
- He married Florence RIFE.

55. Hannah Minerva MULLINS. Born 1824 in Burke Co., NC. Died About 1890 in Flemington, Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried About 1890 in Fleming Cemetary.

She married Phillip FLEMING, son of Robert FLEMING & Elizabeth STAMBAUGH, 5 Jul 1838 in Pike Co., KY. Born 15 Feb 1815 in Beaver Creek, Floyd/Pike Co., KY. Died 18 Apr 1885 in Flemington, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in Fleming Cemetary, Clintwood, VA. Occupation Farmer. They had the following children:

- i.      Ollie FLEMING; Born 1842. Died in As A Child.
- 183      ii.      Margaret FLEMING
- 184      iii.      Robert Jefferson FLEMING
- iv.      Floyd FLEMING; Born 1860 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died in As A Child.
- 185      v.      Preston J FLEMING
- 186      vi.      Elizabeth FLEMING
- 187      vii.      John Winston FLEMING
- viii.      Hurem FLEMING; Born About 1854 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA. Died in As A Child.
- ix.      Kissian Almedia FLEMING; Born 8 Nov 1860 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died in As A Child.
- 188      x.      Mary Jane FLEMING
- 189      xi.      Sarah Emily FLEMING

56. John Henry MULLINS. Born 22 Nov 1825 in Burke/Yancey Co., NC. Died 17 Dec 1902. Buried 1902.

John and his wife lived on Georges Fork, Dickenson Co., VA except for three years that they lived at his father's old home place at Clintwood.

He first married Caroline TOLLIVER. They had the following children:

- 190      i.      Myrtle Melinda MULLINS

He second married Mary Ann BENTLEY, daughter of John Quiller SR. BENTLEY & Margaret HAMILTON, 15 Aug 1847 in Letcher Co., KY. Born 12 Mar 1830 in Pike Co., KY. Died 27 Jan 1902.

Nickname: "Polly"

They had the following children:

1931. i. Margareen MULLINS; Born 1 May 1848 in George's Fork, Russell Co., VA. Died

She married William JESSE. Born About 1848.

191 ii. Virginia Jane MULLINS  
192 iii. Malinda MULLINS  
1920. iv. Esau MULLINS; Born 22 Nov 1853 in Georges Fork, Russell Co., VA. Died 21 Jun

He married Louisa PHIPPS, daughter of Wilburn Lloyd Sr PHIPPS & Caroline TOLLIVER, 22 Jan 1880 in Wise Co., VA. Born 15 Nov 1858.

v. Sarah E MULLINS; Born 6 Apr 1858 in Georges Fork, Russell Co., VA.

She married Solomon S HIBBITTS, 8 Apr 1880 in Wise Co., VA.

vi. John A MULLINS; Born 6 Apr 1858 in Georges Fork, Russell Co., VA.

He married Salina DALE.

193 vii. Harmon Henry MULLINS  
After 1923. viii. Logan S MULLINS; Born 16 Feb 1862 in Georges Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Died

He married Laura BROWNING, daughter of John BROWNING, 4 Jun 1891.

ix. Mary Ann MULLINS; Born About 1850 in Virginia. Death Cause Source of info:  
Census records.

57. James Harmon Sr. MULLINS. Born 1826 in Toe River, Burke/Yancey Co., NC. Died 3 Apr 1860 in Cooks Fork, Clintwood, Wise/Dickenson Co., VA. Buried Apr 1860. Death Cause He was killed on his farm by a limb that fell from a tree tha.

He married Dicey KEEL, daughter of Hardin KEEL & Susan TOOTLE, 14 Nov 1846 in Whitesburg, Letcher Co., KY. Born About 1829 in NC. Died After May 1859 in Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

194 i. Ellender MULLINS  
195 ii. James Harmon Jr MULLINS  
196 iii. Emanuel M MULLINS  
iv. Ollie/Dollie MULLINS; Born Apr 1851. Died Apr 1860.  
v. Nancy Jane MULLINS; Born About 1855/1857 in Pike Co., KY.

About 1857. She married William J Garfield ANDERSON, 24 Feb 1875 in Pike Co., KY. Born

197 vi. Andrew Jackson MULLINS  
vii. Wilburn MULLINS; Born Apr 1860. Died Apr 1860.

58. Ollie MULLINS. Born 5 Feb 1832 in Holly Creek, Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 10 Feb 1910. Buried Feb 1910.

She married Eli VANOVER, son of Cornelius VI VANOVER & Sarah Cooley HILL, 2 Mar 1842 in Letcher Co., KY. Born 4 Jul 1828 in Ashe Co., NC. Died 1 Jan 1913 in Dickenson Co., VA. Death Cause First postmaster of Holly Creek, Clintwood, VA.

They had the following children:

- 198 i. Martha Jane VANOVER
- 199 ii. Weddington Sherman VANOVER
- 200 iii. James Henderson VANOVER
- 201 iv. Hazy Ann VANOVER
- 202 v. Kizzie VANOVER
- vi. Marinda VANOVER (Twin); Born 12 May 1871. Died 28 Apr 1918.

She married David D HUGHES.

- vii. Maranda VANOVER (Twin); Born 12 May 1871. Died Apr 1919.

She married Charles HUGHES.

- 203 viii. Dora Louisa VANOVER
- ix. George W VANOVER; Born 22 May 1877.

He married Arra HUGHES, daughter of E Frank HUGHES & Matilda MULLINS.

Born About 1877.

59. Hazel Ann MULLINS. Born 16 May 1834 in Holly Creek, Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 12 Dec 1902. Buried Dec 1902. Death Cause nickname: Hazy.

She married Jacob YATES, son of John Jr YATES & Margaret BLAIR, 9 Sep 1852 in Russell Co., VA. Born 31 Jan 1829. Died 20 Sep 1907. Alias Jock.

nickname: "Jock"

They had the following children:

- i. John A YATES; Born 18 Sep 1853. Died 21 Dec 1913.

He married Anne HOWELL, daughter of Osborne HOWELL & Sarah Samantha Clementine BOND. Born 4 Jul 1857 in Howell Branch Of Georges Fork, Dickenson Co., VA.

- ii. Ollie YATES; Born 22 Mar 1860.

She married James M BUCKLEY, son of Milburn BUCKLEY & Louise ??. Died Nov 1920.

- iii. James Harmon YATES; Born 19 Jul 1862.

He married Sarah Ellen MEADE.

- iv. Ira L YATES; Born 20 Sep 1864.
- v. Margaret Emaline YATES; Born About 1866.
- vi. Hannah Minerva YATES; Born About 1868.

She married Richard BRANHAM. Born About 1868.

vii. Belle YATES; Born After 1871.

About 1870. She married Marsh HUGHES, son of E Frank HUGHES & Matilda MULLINS. Born

viii. Drew YATES; Born 19 Jan 1871.

He married Sarah LANE.

ix. Newton Bishop YATES; Born 1 Jan 1881.

Born About 1881. He married Lillie HUGHES, daughter of E Frank HUGHES & Matilda MULLINS.

60. Anderson HALL. Born 1816. Died 1866.

He married Mary Polly ROBERSON. Born 1820. Died 1858.  
They had the following children:

- 204    i.        Louisa HALL  
         ii.        Floyd HALL;  
         iii.        Aaron Patrick HALL;

61. Mary HALL. Born About 1835 in Russell Co., VA.

She married John WILLIAMS. Born 1795 in VA.  
They had the following children:

- i.        Isham Hall WILLIAMS;

62. Joseph M MULLINS. Born 19 Jun 1834 in Letcher Co., KY. Died 29 Jul 1929.

He married Mahala SHEPHERD.  
They had the following children:

- 205    i.        Joshua M MULLINS

63. John MULLINS. Born 26 Dec 1834 in Breathitt Co., KY. Died 23 Oct 1918 in River Caney, Breathitt Co., KY. Buried in Mullins-Watts Cem., At The Head Of River Caney.

Research: Enlisted with the Confederates, Company B, 5th Kentucky Infantry on 14 Sep 1862 in Jackson, KY. He deserted his company on 26 Oct 1862 in Salyersville, Magoffin Co., KY. He was hired as a substitute with Company D, 13th Kentucky Cavalry, CSA, on 0oct 1863. He rose to the rank of 4th sergeant in that company.

He married Julia Ann MORRIS, daughter of Elias MORRIS & Rebecca ??, 1851 in Breathitt Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- i.        Lydia MULLINS; Born About 1854.  
ii.       Elisha MULLINS;

He married Sylvania WATTS.

- iii.       Wiley MULLINS;  
iv.       Daniel MULLINS;

- v. William MULLINS;  
He married Jemima WATTS.
- vi. Mary Ann MULLINS;  
She married Isaac WATTS.
- vii. James MULLINS;  
He married Emily NEACE.
- viii. Matilda MULLINS;
- ix. John E MULLINS;

64. Nancy MULLINS. Born 1815 in KY. Died 4 Apr 1885 in Wise Co., VA.

She married Hiram CANTRELL, son of Abraham CANTRELL & Ann ??, 14 Mar 1833 in Pike Co., KY. Born About 1812. Died 4 Apr 1856 in Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Floyd CANTRELL;  
He married Martha Ellen LANE, daughter of General Jackson LANE & Sarah Jane RITCHIE. Died 4 Dec 1925. Buried in Lane Cem., Lick Fork, Wise Co., KY.

206 ii. Mary CANTRELL

65. Booker MULLINS. Born 1819 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Nancy POTTER, daughter of Benjamin POTTER & Susannah ??, 9 Jul 1835 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1816 in NC.

They had the following children:

- i. Sherwood MULLINS; Born 1837. Died 1910. Buried in Kanawha Co., WV.  
He married Catherine MOORE, daughter of Aaron MOORE & Lydia ELSWICK. Born Jun 1841. Died 6 Feb 1917. Buried in Kanawha Co., WV. Alias Katherine, Kate.

207 ii. James K MULLINS

66. James Sheridan MULLINS. Born 1820 in KY. Died 6 Jun 1894 in Bold Camp, Wise Co., VA.

He married Mary NEWSOME, 19 Aug 1837 in Pike Co. KY. Born 1818. Alias Polly.

They had the following children:

- i. Nancy MULLINS; Born 1838 in Pike Co. KY.
- 208 ii. Andrew Jackson MULLINS
- 209 iii. Sarah MULLINS
- iv. Elizabeth Jane MULLINS; Born 1844.
- 210 v. Booker MULLINS
- vi. Hiram MULLINS; Born 1849.

He married Charlotty MULLINS, 1868.

211 vii. Winnie MULLINS

viii. Sherwood MULLINS; Born 1852.

He married Thursy WHITE.

ix. Henry MULLINS; Born 1856.

He married Susan JONSON.

x. Mahala MULLINS; Born 11 Feb 1859.

67. Sarah MULLINS. Born Apr 1824 in KY. Alias Sally Sallie.

She married Gordon RIFE, son of Gabriel RIFE, 27 Nov 1838 in Pike Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

212 i. Hannah RIFE

68. Andrew Jackson MULLINS. Born 28 Feb 1824 in Carter Co. Or Pike Co., KY. Died 12 Apr 1917 in Caney Ridge, Dickenson Co., VA. Alias Brandy Jack.

Research: In prison from 1870-1875 for counterfeiting.

He first married Polly Anna MULLINS, daughter of David MULLINS & Eliza Jane SHORT, Before 1851. Born 1838 in KY. Died 4 Apr 1864.

They had the following children:

213 i. Anne MULLINS; Born 11 Nov 1851 in VA. Died 22 Dec 1925.

214 ii. Servilla MULLINS

214 iii. David A J MULLINS

iv. Lucinda MULLINS; Born 25 Feb 1859 in Wise Co., VA.

Co., VA. She married W Scott POWERS, 12 Jun 1883 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born in Wise

v. Eliza Jane MULLINS (Twin); Born 15 Jul 1861. Died 7 May 1949.

She married William P STANLEY, son of James STANLEY & Rebecca BEVERLY, 8 Oct 1884 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 14 Apr 1869. Died 25 Jul 1902.

vi. Malitha MULLINS (Twin); Born 15 Jul 1861. Died 26 Jul 1959.

She married William HALE, 29 Apr 1880 in Wise Co., VA.

vii. George Washington MULLINS; Born 4 Apr 1864.

He married Allie HILL, 25 Oct 1888 in Dickenson Co., VA.

He second married Millie BARNES.

They had the following children:

i. Andrew MULLINS; Born 1 Jun 1890.

He married Minnie HALL.

He third married Phoebe VANCE, 15 Sep 1865.  
They had the following children:

- i. Dorothea MULLINS; Born 8 Sep 1866 in Wise Co., VA.  
She married H Milburn SMITH, 23 Jun 1890 in Dickenson Co., VA.
- ii. Samson MULLINS; Born 10 Mar 1868. Died 1 Dec 1946.  
He married Paula STANLEY, 24 Oct 1891 in Dickenson Co., VA.
- iii. D B MULLINS; Born 1870. Alias Doc.  
He married L Ellen ROSE, 11 Jan 1894 in Dickenson Co., VA.
- iv. Noah E MULLINS; Born 1869.  
He married Kathleen HALE, 30 Jan 1893 in Dickenson Co., VA.
- v. William MULLINS; Born 1876.  
He married Hester N HILL, 24 Dec 1893 in Dickenson Co., VA.
- vi. Lettie MULLINS; Born 22 Mar 1883. Died 2 Jun 1970.  
She married Abraham SALYERS, 21 Jul 1898 in Dickenson Co., VA.

He fourth married Sarah MULLINS, 29 Sep 1870. Died in In Childbirth.  
They had the following children:

- i. Infant MULLINS (Stillborn);

He fifth married Mellie WARD, After 1871.

69. Henry J MULLINS. Born 18 Feb 1825 in Letcher Co., KY. Died 7 Feb 1921 in Dickenson Co. Or Wise Co., VA.

He married Alice MULLINS, daughter of Thomas P Sr MULLINS & Nancy MULLINS, 9 Feb 1851 in Letcher Co., KY. Born 13 May 1833 in Russell Co., VA. Died 12 May 1905 in Dickenson Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- i. Haza A MULLINS; Born About 1852 in VA. Died in Died Young.
- 215 ii. Booker B MULLINS
- 216 iii. James Henderson MULLINS
- 217 iv. Floyd Isham Darwin MULLINS
- 218 v. Elizabeth MULLINS
- 219 vi. Eli MULLINS
- 220 vii. Arminta MULLINS
- 221 viii. Phenie MULLINS
- 222 ix. Malissa M MULLINS
- 223 x. Nathaniel A MULLINS
- xi. Rosa Belle MULLINS; Born 1875 in Wise Co., VA.

She married Joseph Draper POWERS, son of Hiram POWERS & Alice RITCHIE, 6 Sep 1888 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 22 Oct 1870 in Wise Co., VA. Alias Jasper.

xii. Nancy E MULLINS; Born 18 Dec 1879. Died 18 Oct 1910 in Hustonia, MO.

She married Reuben Henry Solomon POWERS, son of Hiram POWERS & Alice RITCHIE, 1 Oct 1896 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 23 May 1877 in Wise Co., VA. Died 5 Jun 1957 in Marshall, Saline Co., MO.

70. Marshall S MULLINS. Born 1826 in Pike Co., KY. Died 10 Sep 1875. Buried in Pound, Wise Co., VA. Alias Bigfoot.

He first married Mary MULLINS, daughter of Thomas P Sr MULLINS & Nancy MULLINS. Born 8 Feb 1829 in Franklin Or Russell Co., VA. Died 14 Mar 1902.

He second married Mary Rebecca VANOVER, daughter of Cornelius VI VANOVER & Sarah Cooley HILL, 29 Mar 1849 in Letcher Co., KY. Born 1830 in Ashe Co., NC. Died About 1900.  
They had the following children:

i. Wilson MULLINS; Died 14 May 1892. Death Cause Killed in Pound gap Massacre.

He married Amanda Jane MULLINS, daughter of John L MULLINS & Martha Patsy POTTER. Born 5 May 1855. Alias Mona.

71. John L MULLINS. Born 15 Sep 1828. Died 1870/1871. Occupation Shoemaker. Alias Young. Death Cause murdered in the woods.

He married Martha Patsy POTTER, daughter of Benjamin POTTER & Susannah ??. Born 7 May 1828. Died 19 Mar 1914 in Pike Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- i. Reuben MULLINS; Born May 1851.
- ii. Nancy MULLINS; Born 1852.
- iii. Amanda Jane MULLINS; Born 5 May 1855. Alias Mona.

She married Wilson MULLINS, son of Marshall S MULLINS & Mary Rebecca VANOVER. Died 14 May 1892. Death Cause Killed in Pound gap Massacre.

- 224 iv. Ira MULLINS
- v. Sarah A MULLINS; Born 1859. Died Before 1870.
- vi. Hulda MULLINS; Born 1861. Alias Hully.

She married William Marion CRAFT.

vii. John Henderson MULLINS; Born 7 May 1864. Died 15 Oct 1901. Death Cause Died from being shot over a dog.

- 225 viii. Mary Elizabeth MULLINS

72. Abraham MULLINS. Born Nov 1837 in Floyd Co., KY. Died 17 Sep 1916 in Wise Co., VA.

Research: Marriage info from Pike Co. marriage record number 134

He married Elizabeth McPEEKS/McPEAK, daughter of George McPEEKS & Malinda GRAY, 1860 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1841. Died 30 Mar 1920 in Wise Co., KY. Alias Lizzie.  
They had the following children:



i. Robert Lee MULLINS;  
 ii. Solomon MULLINS;  
 226 iii. Matthew MULLINS  
 iv. Rudolph MULLINS; Born About 1877.  
 227 v. Mary Jane MULLINS  
 vi. William R MULLINS; Born About 1886.  
 vii. Lemuel G MULLINS; Born 7 Jan 1884 in Georges Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 5  
 Nov 1964 in Greenup Co., KY.

He married Mearby FLEMING, daughter of Wilburn FLEMING & Sarah S FLEMING,  
 24 Jan 1907 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 13 Oct 1890 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 30 Dec 1950 in  
 Flatwoods, Greenup Co., KY.

viii. Lucy MULLINS;  
 ix. Albert MULLINS;  
 228 x. George M MULLINS

73. Wilson MULLINS. Born 12 Mar 1824 in KY. Died 4 Nov 1892 in Wise Co., VA. Alias Bacon.

He first married Rebecca MAGGARD, 5 Feb 1846 in Letcher Co., KY.

He second married Rebecca Shephard BOGGS, 1 Feb 1855.  
 They had the following children:

229 i. Riley MULLINS

74. Rebecca Agnes MULLINS. Born 17 Mar 1847. Died 4 Nov 1919.

She married Silas BOGGS.  
 They had the following children:

230 i. Martha BOGGS

75. Polly Anna MULLINS. Born 1838 in KY. Died 4 Apr 1864.

She married Andrew Jackson MULLINS, son of Sherwood Sr MULLINS & Mary ROBERTS, Before 1851.  
 Born 28 Feb 1824 in Carter Co. Or Pike Co., KY. Died 12 Apr 1917 in Caney Ridge, Dickenson Co., VA.  
 Alias Brandy Jack.

Research: In prison from 1870-1875 for counterfeiting.

They had the following children:

i. Anne MULLINS; Born 11 Nov 1851 in VA. Died 22 Dec 1925.  
 213 ii. Servilla MULLINS  
 214 iii. David A J MULLINS  
 iv. Lucinda MULLINS; Born 25 Feb 1859 in Wise Co., VA.

She married W Scott POWERS, 12 Jun 1883 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born in Wise  
 Co., VA.

v. Eliza Jane MULLINS (Twin); Born 15 Jul 1861. Died 7 May 1949.

She married William P STANLEY, son of James STANLEY & Rebecca BEVERLY,  
 8 Oct 1884 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 14 Apr 1869. Died 25 Jul 1902.

- vi. Malitha MULLINS (Twin); Born 15 Jul 1861. Died 26 Jul 1959.  
She married William HALE, 29 Apr 1880 in Wise Co., VA.
- vii. George Washington MULLINS; Born 4 Apr 1864.  
He married Allie HILL, 25 Oct 1888 in Dickenson Co., VA.

76. Allen MULLINS. Born Aug 1836 in KY. Died 1916.

He married Ruth JONES, 1861. Born 1841.  
They had the following children:

- i. Mary Ann MULLINS;  
She married Will SPROUTS.
- 231 ii. William Burbridge MULLINS
- 232 iii. Abraham Lincoln MULLINS
- 233 iv. Elizabeth MULLINS
- v. Manerva MULLINS; Born 1870.  
She married Joe CHRISTIAN.

77. Noah MULLINS. Born 20 Feb 1856 in Tazewell Co., VA. Died 1926.

He first married Mary Nora PAYNE, daughter of Simeon PAYNE & Mary BARNES, 1877 in WV. Born 1856.  
Died 1893.  
They had the following children:

- i. John MULLINS;
- ii. Simon MULLINS;
- 234 iii. Solomon MULLINS
- 235 iv. Joseph Burb MULLINS
- v. Nerva MULLINS; Born Jul 1883.
- 236 vi. William Preston MULLINS
- 237 vii. Nancy MULLINS

He second married Nancy Ellen CAMERON, 1894. Born 1878.  
They had the following children:

- i. Arville MULLINS;
- 238 ii. Dora MULLINS
- iii. Garfield MULLINS;
- iv. Judy MULLINS;
- 239 v. Robert MULLINS
- 240 vi. Florence MULLINS
- 241 vii. Walter MULLINS
- 242 viii. Mose Franklin MULLINS
- ix. Mabel MULLINS; Born 1919.
- 243 x. Lola MULLINS
- 244 xi. Isom Andrew MULLINS
- 245 xii. Amos MULLINS

78. David E SHORT. Born 6 Mar 1825 in Russell Co., VA. Died 6 Apr 1903 in Wise Co., VA. Buried in Levi Cantrell Cem.

He first married Mary CANTRELL, daughter of Hiram CANTRELL & Nancy MULLINS, 25 Aug 1849. Born 1834 in Pike Co., KY. Died 7 Aug 1872 in Wise Co., VA. Alias Polly.

They had the following children:

- i. Hiram SHORT; Born Dec 1852 in Russell Co., VA. Died 24 Jan 1871 in Wise Co., VA. Death Cause Brights disease, age 19 yrs., 1 mo.
- ii. Nancy SHORT; Born 5 Jan 1859 in Russell Co., VA. Died 15 May 1887 in Wise Co., VA. Death Cause consumption.

She married Jackson MULLINS, 15 Jul 1873 in Wise Co., VA.

- iii. David SHORT; Born 1853 in Russell Co., VA.
- iv. Elizabeth SHORT; Born 13 Mar 1856 in Wise Co., VA.

She married Sam ROSE, 4 Oct 1877 in Wise Co., VA.

- v. Rebecca SHORT; Born 1857 in Apr 1861. Death Cause Measles reported by her mother.
- 246 vi. William James SHORT
- vii. John Wade SHORT; Born 1863.

He married Joyce DIAMOND.

- viii. Servilla Marilda SHORT; Born 28 Sep 1865 in Wise Co., VA. Died 7 Jun 1894.

She married William MULLINS.

- ix. Celia SHORT; Born 1867.

She married Jim ORNDER, About 1893.

- x. Charles Floyd SHORT; Born 1 Jun 1868 in Wise Co., VA. Died 4 Feb 1907.

He first married Hazie MULLINS.

He second married Sarah BUCHANAN.

He second married Elizabeth MULLINS, daughter of Henry J MULLINS & Alice MULLINS, 30 Jul 1877 in Wise, Wise Co., VA. Born 21 Feb 1859 in VA. Died 6 Sep 1937.

They had the following children:

- i. Henry Cleveland SHORT; Born 21 Jan 1888. Died 1 Jan 1962.  
He married Maggie SHORT, 6 May 1909.
- ii. Mattie Dee Bryan SHORT; Born 13 Apr 1893. Died 13 Nov 1933.
- iii. Minnie Gusta SHORT; Born 15 Nov 1897.  
She married Elvin HAYES, 26 Jun 1920.
- iv. Viola J F SHORT; Born Sep 1886.

She married S M POTTER.

- v. Cynthia Delilah SHORT; Born 11 Nov 1883 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She married John MINNIX, 21 Jul 1902 in Wise Co., VA.

- vi. Eshen S SHORT; Born 3 Mar 1900. Alias Wilson Eslin.

He married Molly PACK.

- vii. Almeda SHORT; Born 5 May 1880.

She married Joe PILKENTON.

- viii. Annie SHORT;

- ix. Polly SHORT;

- x. Wade Hampton SHORT; Born 5 Mar 1892.

He married Hattie ADDINGTON, 1 Aug 1928.

79. Isom Potter MULLINS. Born 4 May 1822 in Russell/Dickenson Co., VA. Died 3 Jul 1893 in Dickenson Co., VA. Alias Bud.

He first married Mary Ann SANDERS, daughter of Thomas Jefferson SANDERS & Elizabeth C McBREYER, 10 Feb 1842 in Pike Co., KY. Born 4 May 1822 in Russell/Dickenson Co., VA. Died 3 Jul 1895 in Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- 247 i. Margaret Elizabeth MULLINS  
ii. Sarah MULLINS; Born 1845 in Pike Co., KY.
- She married William L STANLEY.
- iii. Mahulda MULLINS; Born 25 Dec 1847 in Pike Co., KY. Died 3 Oct 1896 in Elkhorn City, Pike, KY.
- She married Stephen Henry SENTER, 28 Nov 1868 in Wise Co., VA.
- iv. Nancy MULLINS; Born 25 Aug 1849 in Scott Co., VA. Died 13 May 1926 in KY.
- She married John Wesley DUTTON, 2 Mar 1871 in Wise Co., VA.
- v. Spencer MULLINS; Born 1 Jan 1852 in Russell/Dickenson Co., VA. Died 22 Aug 1921 in Dickenson Co., VA.
- He married Nancy Elizabeth BUCHANAN, 5 Jan 1871 in Wise Co., VA.
- vi. Wilson MULLINS; Born 16 Oct 1854. Died 4 Jan 1855 in Russell Co., VA. Alias Given Name May Be Wylsan.
- 248 vii. Preston MULLINS
- 249 viii. John MULLINS
- ix. Mary Ann MULLINS; Born About 1860 in Wise Co., VA. Alias Polly.

She married Madison P MOORE, son of Isaac Sr MOORE & Rebecca MULLINS, 4 Oct 1877 in Wise Co., VA. Born Aug 1855.

x. Surilda MULLINS; Born About 1862 in Wise Co., VA.

She married William MULLINS, 26 Jun 1878 in Wise Co., VA.

250 xi. Marshall MULLINS; Born About 1864.

251 xii. Hannah Minerva MULLINS

xiii. Noah Fuller MULLINS

xiv. Isom MULLINS; Born 13 Oct 1870. Died 16 Sep 1919. Alias Wild Cat.

He first married Mincy VANOVER.

He second married Cynthia E PHIPPS, daughter of George Washington PHIPPS & Lucy VANOVER, 22 Jul 1919. Born 23 Apr 1871 in Wise Co., VA.

He second married Mary Caroline PHIPPS, daughter of David Cox PHIPPS & Charlotte LANDRETH, 29 Apr 1878 in Wise Co., VA. Born 5 Sep 1851 in Wise Co., VA. Died 4 Sep 1905 in Dickenson Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

i. Creed MULLINS; Born About 1872 in Dickenson Co., Va.

He married Samantha ANDERSON, 17 Nov 1892 in Dickenson Co., Va.

ii. Amanda Jane MULLINS; Born 26 Jan 1879 in Wise Co., VA. Died 19 Feb 1963.

She first married J Henry BAKER.

She second married William D STANLEY, 27 Aug 1895 in Dickenson Co., VA.

252 iii. Louisa MULLINS

iv. Lowry MULLINS; Born 30 Jun 1885. Died 10 Aug 1921.

v. Medeia Ellen MULLINS; Born 13 Jul 1887. Died 14 Oct 1946.

She married Enoch Alexander MOORE, son of Preston MOORE & Cynthia STANLEY. Born 15 May 1878 in Ramey Flats, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 18 Nov 1962 in Farmer Cem., Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

vi. Ida MULLINS; Born 4 Feb 1890. Died 28 May 1912.

She married George FARMER.

80. Marshall Jr MULLINS. Born 25 Aug 1822 in Pike Co., KY. Died 25 Apr 1907 in Brush Creek, Clintwood, Wise/Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Louisa MULLINS, daughter of Ambrose Sr MULLINS & Nancy MULLINS. Born 1825. Died 9 Aug 1903. Alias Eliza.

They had the following children:

i. Sarah MULLINS; Born About 1849. Died 3 Apr 1927. Alias Sally.

She married Harvey KELLEY.

81. Alice MULLINS. Born 13 May 1833 in Russell Co., VA. Died 12 May 1905 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Henry J MULLINS, son of Sherwood Sr MULLINS & Mary ROBERTS, 9 Feb 1851 in Letcher Co., KY. Born 18 Feb 1825 in Letcher Co., KY. Died 7 Feb 1921 in Dickenson Co. Or Wise Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. Haza A MULLINS; Born About 1852 in VA. Died in Died Young.
- 215 ii. Booker B MULLINS
- 216 iii. James Henderson MULLINS
- 217 iv. Floyd Isham Darwin MULLINS
- 218 v. Elizabeth MULLINS
- 219 vi. Eli MULLINS
- 220 vii. Arminta MULLINS
- 221 viii. Phenie MULLINS
- 222 ix. Malissa M MULLINS
- 223 x. Nathaniel A MULLINS
- xi. Rosa Belle MULLINS; Born 1875 in Wise Co., VA.

She married Joseph Draper POWERS, son of Hiram POWERS & Alice RITCHIE, 6 Sep 1888 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 22 Oct 1870 in Wise Co., VA. Alias Jasper.

- xii. Nancy E MULLINS; Born 18 Dec 1879. Died 18 Oct 1910 in Hustonia, MO.

She married Reuben Henry Solomon POWERS, son of Hiram POWERS & Alice RITCHIE, 1 Oct 1896 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 23 May 1877 in Wise Co., VA. Died 5 Jun 1957 in Marshall, Saline Co., MO.

82. Thomas P Jr MULLINS. Born 1835 in Scott Co., VA Or Mitchell Co., NC. Died 7 Sep 1891 in Dickenson Co., VA. Alias Crying Tom.

He first married Ester POTTER, 3 Apr 1855 in Letcher Co., KY.

He second married Elvira HARRIS.

He third married Letia McKENNY, in .  
They had the following children:

- 253 i. Elizabeth MULLINS
- ii. Nancy J MULLINS; Born Jun 1858 in KY.

She married John LANE, 29 Jan 1877 in Wise Co., VA.

- 254 iii. Polly MULLINS; Born 1858. Died Before 1870 in Wise Co., VA.
- iv. Andrew Jackson MULLINS
- v. Crissey MULLINS; Born 1864 in Wise Co., VA.

She married Martin ONSLEY, 5 Feb 1844 in Dickenson Co., VA.

83. Bethany MULLINS. Born 1847 in Wise Co., VA.

She married Wilson Sr ROSE, son of John Jr ROSE & Mary STAFFORD, 10 Jan 1865 in Wise Co., VA. Born 1807 in Burke Co., NC. Alias Big Wilse.  
They had the following children:

- i. Julia A ROSE; Born About 1866 in Wise Co., VA.

She married Madison RAY, 17 Oct 1878 in Wise Co., VA.

84. Harmon MULLINS. Born 6 Oct 1844. Died 23 Feb 1917 in In Prison. Buried Feb 1917.

Research: Sent to prison for killing his son, Benjamin

He first married Elizabeth VENTERS, daughter of James VENTERS.

They had the following children:

i. Emaline MULLINS;

She married Henry H COLEMAN, son of Daniel COLEMAN & Bethena ??, 18 Jul 1885 in Dickenson Co., VA.

ii. Ida Belle MULLINS; Born About 1873.

She married John COLEMAN. Died About 1890. Buried in Coleman Family Cem., Near Wolfpit,.

He second married Mary Bell GRIZZEL, daughter of Jesse GRIZZEL & Nancy FRANKLIN, 25 Apr 1891 in Russell Co., VA. Born 8 Jul 1854. Died 24 Feb 1938.

They had the following children:

255 i. Bertha Lucretia MULLINS

ii. Benjamin Franklin MULLINS; Born 1894. Died 29 Aug 1914 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in John Mullins Family Cem.

iii. Ida Elizabeth MULLINS; Born 11 Jul 1896. Died 14 Jul 1899.

She married ? CUNNINGHAM.

85. Matilda MULLINS. Born About 1863.

She first married E Frank HUGHES. Died 18 Jan 1935.

They had the following children:

i. Marsh HUGHES; Born About 1870.

He married Belle YATES, daughter of Jacob YATES & Hazel Ann MULLINS. Born After 1871.

ii. Lillie HUGHES; Born About 1881.

She married Newton Bishop YATES, son of Jacob YATES & Hazel Ann MULLINS. Born 1 Jan 1881.

iii. Arra HUGHES; Born About 1877.

She married George W VANOVER, son of Eli VANOVER & Ollie MULLINS. Born 22 May 1877.

She second married Isaac PRICE.

86. John MULLINS. Born 12 Dec 1850. Died 28 Feb 1927. Buried 1927.

Research: nickname: Hungry John

He first married Ona Katherine NEWBERRY, daughter of Peter NEWBERRY & Jane ARRINGTON. Born 17 Mar 1887. Died 24 Jul 1922.

They had the following children:

- i. George Dewey MULLINS; Buried in John Mullins Cem.

He married Maryland MULLINS. Buried in John Mullins Cem.

- ii. William Shafter MULLINS; Buried in John Mullins Cem.

He married Sarah MORGAN. Born in Letcher Co., KY.

- iii. Nannie Jane MULLINS;

She married Calvin Augustus LONG. Alias Chief.

- iv. John Wheeler MULLINS; Buried in John Mullins Cem.

He married Mary Elizabeth ??.

- v. Lester MULLINS; Buried in John Mullins Cem.

He first married Martha Jane MULLINS, daughter of Thomas MULLINS & Mary

Nancy BARTLEY.

He second married Ora HILL.

- vi. McKinley MULLINS; Born 1907. Buried in John Mullins Cem. Alias Kid.

He married Maggie VIERS, daughter of Columbus VIERS & Emma HALL, 29 Mar 1923 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 9 Nov 1906. Died Mar 1984.

- |     |       |  |
|-----|-------|--|
| 256 | vii.  | Gladys MULLINS   |
|     | viii. | Dorse MULLINS; Born 1911. Died 1982 in Williamson, WV. |
| 257 | ix.   | Ruby MULLINS   |
|     | x.    | Hubert MULLINS; Born 18 May 1915. Died 25 Feb 1985.    |

He married Gertrude MULLINS, daughter of Madison MULLINS & Lillie Mae ??.

Died 1981.

He second married Serena Elizabeth ALRIDGE. Born About 1861. Died 19 May 1894.

They had the following children:

- i. Rufus MULLINS; Born 23 Feb 1881. Died 8 Feb 1938.

Research: wife, arabelle baker, is second cousin



He married Arabelle BAKER, daughter of Richard Gaston BAKER & Hazy Ann VANOVER, 7 Oct 1903 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 19 Oct 1884. Died 23 Feb 1962. Buried in Mullns Cem., Flemington, Dickenson Co., VA.

Research: husband, rufus mullins, is second cousin

- ii. Clint MULLINS; Born 6 Apr 1882. Died 6 Mar 1939.

He married Carrie May BELLAMY, 2 Oct 1907. Born 14 Jul 1891. Died 23 Aug 1960.

- iii. Alice May MULLINS; Born 9 May 1883. Died 11 Sep 1959.

She married Oren Marvin PHILLIPS. Born 1882. Died 1967.

- |     |       |   |
|-----|-------|---|
| 258 | iv.   | Hessie MULLINS;                               |
|     | v.    | Ernestine MULLINS                             |
| 259 | vi.   | Rena MULLINS                                  |
|     | vii.  | Hettie MULLINS; Buried in John Mullins Cem.   |
|     | viii. | Kansas MULLINS;                               |
|     | ix.   | Garfield MULLINS; Buried in John Mullins Cem. |
|     | x.    | Cordelia MULLINS; Buried in John Mullins Cem. |

Research: died young.

87. Virginia Jane MULLINS. Born 5 Sep 1853.

She married Weddington Sherman VANOVER, son of Eli VANOVER & Ollie MULLINS. Born 5 May 1851. Died 11 Apr 1886.

They had the following children:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
|     | i.   | James Monroe VANOVER; Born About 1872. |
|     | ii.  | Ulysses VANOVER;                       |
| 260 | iii. | Marion K VANOVER                       |
| 261 | iv.  | Lottie VANOVER                         |

88. Ollie MULLINS. Born 10 Mar 1854. Died 6 Dec 1936.

She married Noah Edward YATES, son of John Jr YATES & Margaret BLAIR, 26 Feb 1874 in Wise Co., VA. Born 18 Jul 1852. Died 24 Feb 1926.

They had the following children:

- |     |    |                |
|-----|----|----------------|
| 262 | i. | Etta Mae YATES |
|-----|----|----------------|

89. Mahala Sarah MULLINS. Born 1858 in Dickenson Co. VA. Died 1896 in Dickenson Co. VA.

Research: 1880 Wise Co., VA Census, Enumeration District 105, Reel 1394, pg 336 Date: 06/04  
Sarah Fleming, Wife, age 23 (husband and first 4 children)

She married Solomon FLEMING, son of Robert Jefferson FLEMING & Leatha MULLINS, 12 Jan 1874 in Letcher Co., KY. Born Dec 1853 in Russell Co., VA. Died 13 Nov 1909 in Mandy Switch, Dickenson Co. VA.

Research: 1880 Wise Co., VA Census Enumerat6ion District 105, Reel 1394, pg 336.  
Head of Household, age 26 ,wife and 4 children

They had the following children:

- 263 i. Christopher Columbus FLEMING
- 264 ii. Nickatie FLEMING
- 265 iii. Kenas Farrell FLEMING
- iv. Emory Pridemore FLEMING; Born 1880. Died 1963.

Research: 1880 Wise Co., VA Census, Enumeration District 105, Reel 1394, Pg

336, Date: 06/04

Emery P, Child, age less than a year

He married Dicey STANLEY.

- v. Rosa Belle FLEMING;

She married Alvin ROSE, son of William Frank ROSE & Cynthia Ann DUTTON.

Born 13 Aug 1910. Died Jan 1992 in Abingdon, Washington Co., VA.

- 266 vi. Creed Flannery FLEMING
- vii. Grover Cleveland FLEMING; Born 1885.

He married Cora SMITH, daughter of George SMITH.

- 267 viii. Louisa FLEMING
- ix. Hibbert FLEMING; Born 1888. Died 1949.

He married Bessie STREET.

- x. Leslie Elizabeth FLEMING; Born 1890.
- xi. Gilbert FLEMING; Born 1891.

He first married Carrie Maggie NEEL, daughter of John M NEEL.

He second married Ollie WILLIS.

- xii. Della FLEMING; Born 1894.

She married Leonard STANLEY, son of James Roland STANLEY & Susan

RAMSEY, 19 Nov 1908 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 15 Oct 1890 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 19 Oct 1979.

90. Naomi MULLINS. Born About 1859.

She married William J KEEL.

They had the following children:

- i. Sherman KEEL; Born About 1878 in Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Dulcina SANDERS, daughter of William Riley SANDERS & Alice

Mahala BOWENS, 7 Nov 1899 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born About 1878 in KY.

91. Wallace MULLINS. Buried in Kelly Cem., Compton Mtn.

He married Nancy MULLINS.

They had the following children:

- 268      i.          Luther MULLINS

92. Paul MULLINS. Born 22 Sep 1829. Died 16 Nov 1906.

He married Ferdy A YOUNG, 14 Sep 1856 in Gibson Co., TN.

They had the following children:

- 269      i.          Thomas MULLINS; Born 1862.  
         ii.          William Columbus MULLINS  
         iii.          Fealey MULLINS; Born 1 Aug 1865.  
         iv.          Fly MULLINS; Born 7 Oct 1872.  
         v.          Angeline MULLINS; Born 1875.  
         vi.          Mary P MULLINS; Born 1878.

93. Mohaney PAULEY. Born About 1796 in Pittsylvania Co., VA. Died 2 Jun 1865 in Coal River, Kanawha Co., WV.

Research: Mahoney moved to Coal River with his family in 1805 when he was 10 years old.

I've seen this name spelled so many ways that it is hard to distinguish the correct spelling. My grandmother pronounced the name in such a way as to suggest Mohaney. I've seen it spelled Mahoney, Mohana, Mahona, etc.

The interesting thing about Mohaney is that he was listed on his death record has parents being Henry and Mary. All researchers have taken this and put him as Henry's, understandably. Yet, in the 1810 census, Henry appears to have one son age 10-16. Mohaney stated that he was just a child when brought her in 1805. So far, so good. However, in the 1820 census, Henry appears with 2 males 16-26 (one female in the 1810 census for this age frame disappeared and an extra male showed up in this age frame for the 1820 census. Has to be an error on the part of one of the census takers.) and 2 under 10. It would appear that the one son was still living with him in 1820, however, Mohaney is also listed in the 1820 census as a separate household with a son and daughter under 10.

Virginia Land Grants:

19 July 1823 Pauley, Mohaney Kanawha Co. 75a, lying on Crooked Creek, a                      branch of Cole River.  
Grants 72, p. 357.

He married Lucinda TURLEY, daughter of John TURLEY & Martha ??, About 1816 in Kanawha Co., WV.  
Born 1793 in Pittsylvania Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i.          Solomon Mahoney PAULEY; Born About 1817 in Kanawha Co., WV.  
                         He married Betsy Elizabeth PRIESTLEY, Apr 1835 in Kanawha Co., WV.
- ii.          Rachel PAULEY; Born About 1818 in Pittsylvania Co., VA. Died After 1870 in  
Kanawha Co., WV.  
                         She first married George HUNDLEY.  
                         She second married Henry CHILDRESS, 1 Sep 1845 in Kanawha Co., WV.
- 270      iii.          Coleman PAULEY  
         iv.          Martha PAULEY; Born About 1825.

She married Robert BIAS. Alias Could Be Rowlan Byas.

- 271    v.    Surilda Jane PAULEY  
         vi.   William Wayne PAULEY; Born About 1830 in Pittsylvania Co., VA.

He married Emily HOLSTEIN, 9 Jun 1854.

- vii.    Andrew J PAULEY; Born 3 May 1833 in Pittsylvania Co., VA. Died About 1866.

Research: Served in the Civil War. Volunteered in the Federal service, joining company M, West Virginia Cavalry, Oct 7, 1862. He received an honorable discharge 5 Aug 1865 at Wheeling. He was living here when Lincoln County was organized and owned a good farm on Trace Fork of Mud River with a good water mill. He had building stone, some limestone, and iron ore on his land. - Hardesty's History, Vol 7

He married Permelia Ann HOLSTEIN, 27 May 1856.

- viii.   Mary PAULEY; Born 2 Feb 1835 in Pittsylvania Co., VA.

She married Peter Looney HOLSTEIN, 19 Apr 1857.

- ix.    America Jane PAULEY; Born About 1837.

She married Archibald MEIKLE, 27 Mar 1857.

- x.    Isabelle Jane PAULEY; Born About 1839. Died About 1860.

#### Sixth Generation

---

94. David MULLINS.

Children:

- 272    i.    Harry Lee MULLINS

95. William Jr MULLINS. Alias Bandy Bill Jr.

He married Delila DEAL.

They had the following children:

- 273    i.    David MULLINS

96. Mac MULLINS. Born 1834. Death Cause nickname: Dock.

He married Sarah J REED.

They had the following children:

- 274    i.    John Preston MULLINS  
275    ii.   William MULLINS

97. Ephriam MULLINS. Born 1837 in Russell Co., KY.

He married Eliza PUCKETT, 12 Aug 1856.

They had the following children:

- |     |       |  |
|-----|-------|--|
| 276 | i.    | Drewey/Drury E MULLINS                 |
|     | ii.   | William MULLINS;                       |
|     | iii.  | Solomon MULLINS;                       |
|     | iv.   | Elizabeth MULLINS;                     |
|     | v.    | Mac MULLINS;                           |
|     | vi.   | Lydia MULLINS;                         |
| 277 | vii.  | Levi Madison MULLINS                   |
|     | viii. | John Warden MULLINS; Born 18 Aug 1872. |
|     | ix.   | Roy MULLINS;                           |
|     | x.    | Nancy MULLINS;                         |
|     | xi.   | David MULLINS;                         |

98. Solomon L MULLINS. Born 1838 in Pound River, VA. Died 24 Nov 1914.

He married Annie REED.

They had the following children:

- |      |                                     |
|------|-------------------------------------|
| i.   | Mariah MULLINS;                     |
| ii.  | Sally MULLINS;                      |
| iii. | Cynthia Ann MULLINS;                |
| iv.  | George Washington MULLINS;          |
| v.   | Bob MULLINS;                        |
| vi.  | Alexander MULLINS; Born About 1866. |

99. Thomas MULLINS. Born 15 Oct 1849 in Nichel's Gap.

He married Mary Nancy BARTLEY. Born About 1841. Died 9 Sep 1925.

They had the following children:

- |     |      |                     |
|-----|------|---------------------|
| 278 | i.   | Martha Jane MULLINS |
|     | ii.  | Elizabeth MULLINS;  |
|     | iii. | Annie MULLINS;      |
|     | iv.  | John P MULLINS;     |
|     | v.   | Isaac MULLINS;      |
|     | vi.  | Jennie MULLINS;     |
| 279 | vii. | Susannah MULLINS    |

100. Julia Virginia COLLEY. Born 16 Feb 1864 in Grassy Creek, VA. Died 21 May 1944.

She married Ichabod B Elswick CANTRELL, son of Jacob CANTRELL & Onica ??, 20 Apr 1881 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 4 Feb 1859. Died 25 Mar 1942.

They had the following children:

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| i. | Georgia CANTRELL; Born 29 Jul 1881. Died 30 Jul 1885 in Buchanan Co., VA. |
|----|---|

101. King Solomon COLLEY. Born 11 Jan 1846 in Grassy Creek, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 2 Mar 1933 in Grassy Creek, VA.

He married Elizabeth ??, 7 Apr 1868 in Russell Co., VA. Born 26 Feb 1847. Died 31 Aug 1922.

They had the following children:

- 280
  - i. Napoleon Bonepart COLLEY;
  - ii. Millie A COLLEY
  - iii. Manda COLLEY; Born 29 Sep 1877 in Grassy Creek, Russell Co., VA.

102. James M COLLEY. Born About 1851 in Grassy Creek, VA. Died 11 Dec 1933.

He first married Eliza J COUNTS. Born About 1851.

He second married Julia A LEE. Born About 1851. Died Oct 1887.

They had the following children:

- i. Josh M COLLEY; Born 19 Jan 1887. Died After 1963.

He married Claudia ??. Born 19 May 1892. Died After 1963.

- 281 ii. Alafair COLLEY

103. David COLLEY. Born About 1853 in Grassy Creek, VA. Died 1925.

He married Dulcena MOORE. Born About 1853.

They had the following children:

- 282 i. James Holiday COLLEY

104. Thomas Kernan COLLEY. Born 9 Apr 1855 in Grassy Creek, VA. Died 26 Feb 1931.

He married Eunice COLLEY, 9 Sep 1875 in Buchanan Co., VA. Born About 1858. Died 30 Jul 1943.

They had the following children:

- 283 i. Martha Alice COLLEY

105. Joseph COLLEY. Born About 1857 in Grassy Creek, VA. Died 1 Mar 1917.

He first married Mary Ramey KENNEDY. Born About 1857.

He second married Malissa POWERS, 1 Mar 1877 in Buchanan Co., VA. Born About 1857. Died Dec 1900.

They had the following children:

- 284 i. Emma COLLEY

106. Emily Frances COLLEY. Born 12 Feb 1860 in Grassy Creek VA. Died 12 Aug 1939.

She married James Martin THORNBURY, 30 Nov 1875 in Buchanan Co., VA. Born 15 Nov 1853 in Pike Co., KY. Died 23 Nov 1886.

They had the following children:

- i. Thomas William THORNBURY; Born 1880.
- ii. Virginia THORNBURY; Born 1882.
- iii. Martin James THORNBURY; Born 1886.

107. Nancy Victoria COLLEY. Born 17 Mar 1863 in Grassy Creek, VA. Died 20 Aug 1943.

She married Jesse S LEE, 20 Aug 1879 in Buchanan Co., VA. Born About 1869. Died 16 Dec 1929.

They had the following children:

i. George Aubrey LEE; Born 25 Dec 1883. Died 1 Mar 1963 in Dungannon, Scott Co., VA.

108. James P MULLINS. Born 4 Mar 1855. Died 20 Mar 1953.

He first married Elizabeth BRANHAM, 25 Apr 1872 in Wise Co., VA. Born Mar 1852.  
They had the following children:

i. George W MULLINS;

He second married Millie A COLLEY, daughter of King Solomon COLLEY & Elizabeth ??, 7 Jun 1892 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born About 1871. Died About 1925.  
They had the following children:

- i. King Solomon MULLINS;
- ii. Amanda MULLINS;
- iii. Ellen MULLINS;
- iv. Corrie MULLINS;
- v. Edie MULLINS;
- vi. John MULLINS;
- vii. George MULLINS;
- viii. Lem MULLINS;
- ix. Stanford MULLINS;
- x. Ervin MULLINS;

109. Mary MULLINS. Born 1850. Death Cause nickname; Polly.

She married William Jr WALLACE, son of William Sr WALLACE & Mary ??, 9 Dec 1867 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1846 in Russell Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

i. Joshua WALLACE;

He married Sarah Elizabeth DUTTON, 10 Oct 1896 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 22 Feb 1877 in Paintsville, Johnson Co., KY.

110. Sylvia MULLINS. Born 4 Jan 1862. Died 1 Feb 1948 in Elkhorn City, KY.

She first married George BLAIR.

She second married Elijah WALLACE, son of William Sr WALLACE & Elizabeth FARMER, 18 Sep 1878 in Buchanan Co., VA. Born 18 Aug 1855 in Russell Co., VA. Died 13 Dec 1909 in Buchanan Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

i. Mary Melissa WALLACE;

She married Mathias STILTNER.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth WALLACE;

She married Drew RATLIFF.

iii. John Eli WALLACE;

He first married Cora SKEENS.

He second married Eveline JUSTUS.

- iv. Cynthia Ann WALLACE;  
She married William P HUNT.
- v. Vesta Alice WALLACE;  
She married Steve WRIGHT.
- vi. Rachael Orphelia WALLACE;  
She married George COUNTS.
- vii. Jettie Lee WALLACE;  
She married Landen ELSWICK.
- viii. Lucrecia WALLACE;  
She first married Carvel RATLIFF.  
She second married Floyd CHAMBERS.
- ix. Richard WALLACE (Stillborn);  
x. Golda WALLACE;  
She married Isaac JUSTUS.
- xi. Didema WALLACE;  
285 xii. Ezra WALLACE  
xiii. Fair Helen WALLACE (Stillborn);

111. King Solomon MULLINS. Born 28 Oct 1866. Died Before 1918 in Grassy Creek, VA.

He married Mazy LYALL. Born About 1886. Died Before 1918.  
They had the following children:

- 286 i. Ira MULLINS

112. Stephen Burbridge H MULLINS. Born 7 May 1869. Died About 1952.

He married Causby POWERS, About 9 Nov 1892 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born About 1872.  
They had the following children:

- 287 i. James Gordon Bennett MULLINS

113. George Washington MULLINS. Born About 1857.

He married Marinda Lurinda FULLER, 28 May 1877.  
They had the following children:

- 288 i. Missouri MULLINS
- ii. Lillian MULLINS;
- iii. Louemma MULLINS;



114. Noah MULLINS. Born 19 Apr 1863 in Breaks, VA. Died 13 Aug 1947 in Pikeville, Pike Co., VA.

He married Isabel OWENS. Born 10 Feb 1868 in Breaks, VA. Died 15 Oct 1938 in Pikeville, Pike Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

289 i. Exie MULLINS

115. Madison MULLINS. Born 4 Apr 1866. Died 6 Aug 1945.

He married Martha DEEL, in Buchanan Co., VA. Born 9 Jul 1873. Died 17 Dec 1953 in Buchanan Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- i. Bert MULLINS; Born 5 Feb 1888. Died 10 Jan 1966.
- ii. Louisa MULLINS; Born 22 Nov 1890. Died 19 Dec 1967.
- iii. William R MULLINS; Born 9 Mar 1892. Died 16 Jan 1978.
- iv. Dock MULLINS; Born 9 May 1895. Died 30 Jan 1932.
- v. Daisy MULLINS; Born 2 Apr 1896. Died 30 Aug 1947.
- vi. Mary MULLINS; Born 29 May 1901. Died 2 May 1971.
- vii. Whetsel MULLINS; Born 23 Oct 1903. Died 2 May 1971.
- viii. Vinnie MULLINS; Born 12 Apr 1906. Died 11 Apr 1983. Buried in Vancouver, WA.
- ix. Caroline MULLINS; Born 4 Jul 1907.
- x. Bud MULLINS; Born 27 May 1910. Died 11 Mar 1980.
- xi. Princy MULLINS; Born 28 May 1912.
- xii. Grady MULLINS; Born 13 Jun 1914.
- xiii. Laura MULLINS;

116. Polly Ann MULLINS. Born 22 Feb 1857 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY. Died 3 Aug 1929 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY.

She married Samuel MULLINS, son of Solomon MULLINS & Nancy Matilda WILCOX, 27 Mar 1877 in Pike Co., KY. Born 9 Sep 1853 in Pike Co., KY. Died 19 Jan 1932 in Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 290 i. Tandy Wilson MULLINS
- 291 ii. Nancy MULLINS
- iii. Sarah MULLINS; Born 1880 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY.

She married Booker MULLINS, son of Smith Jr MULLINS & Sarah MULLINS, 12 Mar 1896 in Pike Co., KY. Born 18 May 1875 in Pike Co., KY. Died 20 Oct 1954.

- 292 iv. Hattie MULLINS
- v. Hatler MULLINS; Born 30 Nov 1882.
- vi. John Morgan MULLINS; Born 11 Nov 1891 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY. Died 7 Dec 1917.

He married Josephine HOUSTON, in Portsmouth, OH.

- 293 vii. Cora Belle MULLINS
- viii. Alice MULLINS; Born 9 Jul 1895 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY. Died 26 Nov 1990. Buried Nov 1990.

She first married Leroy GASKINS.

She second married George GREEN, 26 Oct 1911 in OH.

ix. Marion MULLINS;

Research: Died young

117. James S MULLINS. Born About 1827.

He married Pricy Judy BOLLING, 20 Sep 1849. Born Feb 1832.

They had the following children:

294	i.	Servilla MULLINS
295	ii.	Ruth Victoria MULLINS
296	iii.	Volentine MULLINS
	iv.	Rhoda Jane MULLINS; Born 26 Jan 1858 in Russell Co., VA. Died 21 Jun 1949 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She married James BRANHAM.

118. Spencer MULLINS. Born About 1835. Death Cause Nickname: Maje.

He married Sarah ARTRIP, 15 Feb 1862. Born About 1835.

They had the following children:

i.	Martha MULLINS;
ii.	Jasper MULLINS;
iii.	John Pinkney MULLINS;
iv.	Solomon MULLINS;
v.	Louisa MULLINS;
vi.	Ibby MULLINS;
vii.	Patton MULLINS;
viii.	Lucinda MULLINS;
ix.	Caldona MULLINS;
x.	Delmon MULLINS;

119. Almedia MULLINS. Born 1839.

She married Robert MULLINS, son of John Alexander MULLINS & Margaret FLEMING, 28 Jan 1855 in Floyd Co., KY. Born 1 Jan 1831 in Shelby Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died About 1900.

They had the following children:

i. Van Buren MULLINS; Born 20 Dec 1859.

He married Linda KINSER. Born About 1859.

ii. Margaret MULLINS; Born 29 Dec 1864. Died 3 May 1891.

She first married Jim THOMPSON.

She second married John BAISDEN. Born About 1864.

iii. Josephine MULLINS; Born 1866.

She married Tom BAISDEN.

iv. William MULLINS; Born About 1867.

He married Mary MULLINS, daughter of Black Hawk MULLINS.

- v. John MULLINS; Born 1869.
- vi. Vina MULLINS; Born 1871.

She married Colley Hill McCLOUD.

- vii. Elizabeth MULLINS; Born Aug 1873.

She married John ADAMS.

- viii. Eliza MULLINS; Born About 1877.

She married Peter MULLINS, son of Andrew J MULLINS & Chloe GORE. Born 1871.

- ix. Jefferson MULLINS; Born About 1880.

120. John MULLINS. Born 1839.

He married Jane ??.

They had the following children:

- 297 i. Rose MULLINS
- ii. Amanda MULLINS; Born 1881.
- iii. Mary J MULLINS; Born 1883.
- iv. Elizabeth MULLINS; Born 1886.
- v. Emma MULLINS; Born 1891.

121. Pricey MULLINS. Born About 1832.

She married Mathias ELKINS. Born About 1828.

They had the following children:

- i. Rhoda Jane ELKINS; Born 1849.
- ii. Sarah Ann ELKINS; Born 1852.
- iii. Lydia E ELKINS; Born 1854.
- iv. Roxalena ELKINS; Born 1854.

122. Olive MULLINS. Born 1841.

She married William JONES. Born About 1830.

They had the following children:

- i. Eliza JONES; Born About 1867.
- ii. Virginia H JONES; Born 1869.
- iii. Solomon JONES; Born 1871.
- iv. Peter JONES; Born 1874.
- v. Margaret JONES; Born 1877.
- vi. Robert Christopher JONES; Born 1879.
- vii. Sophia JONES; Born 1883.
- viii. Harriet JONES; Born 1886.

123. James B MULLINS. Born 1842.

He married Lucinda ??.

They had the following children:

- i. Mary B MULLINS; Born 1876.
- ii. Tennessee MULLINS; Born 1878.
- iii. Solomon MULLINS; Born 1880.
- iv. Reece MULLINS; Born 1884.
- v. Albert MULLINS; Born 1888.
- vi. Henry MULLINS; Born 1891.

124. Andrew J MULLINS. Born 1843.

He married Chloe GORE, daughter of John GORE & Margaret ??.

They had the following children:

- i. Peter MULLINS; Born 1871.

He married Eliza MULLINS, daughter of Robert MULLINS & Almedia MULLINS.

Born About 1877.

- ii. Wellington MULLINS; Born 1874.

125. Mahulda MULLINS.

She married Barnett CARTER. Death Cause Also known as Barney and Barnabus.

They had the following children:

- i. Sarah Jane CARTER; Born 1852.
- ii. Thomas J CARTER; Born 1854.
- 298 iii. Anne CARTER
- iv. Martha CARTER; Born 1856.
- v. Peter CARTER; Born 1858.
- vi. Emily CARTER; Born 1867.
- vii. James CARTER; Born 1869.
- viii. Harriet CARTER; Born 1871.

She married Stephen MULLINS, son of Alexander P MULLINS & Matilda GIBSON.

Born 1863 in Pike Co., KY.

Research: nickname: Yank

- ix. Jessie CARTER; Born 1873.
- 299 x. John CARTER

126. Sarah MULLINS.

She married Cahill McCLOUD.

They had the following children:

- i. Amanda McCLOUD; Born 1868.
- ii. Susan McCLOUD; Born 1870.
- iii. Sarah McCLOUD; Born 1872.
- iv. Solomon McCLOUD; Born 1875.
- v. Peter McCLOUD; Born 1877.
- vi. Miles McCLOUD; Born 1879.

127. Solomon MULLINS. Born 1830 in Shelby Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died in Civil War (In The Peach Orchard). Buried in Near Peach Orchard, Louisa, KY.

He married Nancy Matilda WILCOX, 27 Feb 1848 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1830 in Ashe Co., NC. Died About 1881.

They had the following children:

- |     |       |   |
|-----|-------|---|
| 300 | i.    | Andrew Jackson MULLINS  |
| 301 | ii.   | William A N MULLINS   |
|     | iii.  | Jacob MULLINS; Born 25 Sep 1852.  |
| 302 | iv.   | Samuel MULLINS  |
| 303 | v.    | Sylvester MULLINS   |
|     | vi.   | Tolbert MULLINS; Born 10 Apr 1859 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1 Sep 1863 in Pike Co., KY. |
| 304 | vii.  | Francis Marion MULLINS  |
| 305 | viii. | Mary Frances MULLINS  |

128. Robert MULLINS. Born 1 Jan 1831 in Shelby Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died About 1900.

He married Almedia MULLINS, daughter of Peter MULLINS & Virginia Jane MULLINS, 28 Jan 1855 in Floyd Co., KY. Born 1839.

They had the following children:

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| i.    | Van Buren MULLINS; Born 20 Dec 1859.  |
|       | He married Linda KINSER. Born About 1859.                                   |
| ii.   | Margaret MULLINS; Born 29 Dec 1864. Died 3 May 1891.                        |
|       | She first married Jim THOMPSON.   |
|       | She second married John BAISDEN. Born About 1864.                           |
| iii.  | Josephine MULLINS; Born 1866.   |
|       | She married Tom BAISDEN.  |
| iv.   | William MULLINS; Born About 1867.   |
|       | He married Mary MULLINS, daughter of Black Hawk MULLINS.                    |
| v.    | John MULLINS; Born 1869.  |
| vi.   | Vina MULLINS; Born 1871.  |
|       | She married Colley Hill McCLOUD.  |
| vii.  | Elizabeth MULLINS; Born Aug 1873.   |
|       | She married John ADAMS.   |
| viii. | Eliza MULLINS; Born About 1877.   |
|       | She married Peter MULLINS, son of Andrew J MULLINS & Chloe GORE. Born 1871. |
| ix.   | Jefferson MULLINS; Born About 1880.   |

129. Nelson MULLINS. Born Feb 1832 in Shelby Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died After 1900. Occupation Laborer.

He married Mathilda ELSWICK, 19 Jan 1854. Born 1837 in Pike Co., KY. Died After 1900.

They had the following children:

- |     |       |                                    |
|-----|-------|------------------------------------|
| 306 | i.    | Alexander MULLINS                  |
| 307 | ii.   | William S MULLINS                  |
| 308 | iii.  | Harvey MULLINS                     |
| 309 | iv.   | Wilburn MULLINS                    |
|     | v.    | Nancy J MULLINS; Born 16 Oct 1865. |
| 310 | vi.   | Robert MULLINS                     |
| 311 | vii.  | Margaret MULLINS                   |
| 312 | viii. | Nelson Jr MULLINS                  |
| 313 | ix.   | Solomon MULLINS                    |

130. Spencer MULLINS. Born Jul 1834 in Shelby Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 27 Mar 1906 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY. Buried in Lickfork, Beefhide Creek, Pike Co., KY.

He married Elizabeth JOHNSON, 24 Sep 1853 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY. Born 1837 in Watauga Co., NC. Died 25 May 1891 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- |     |       |  |
|-----|-------|--|
|     | i.    | Infant MULLINS; Born 1 Aug 1854.             |
| 314 | ii.   | Eliza J MULLINS                              |
| 315 | iii.  | Dianah MULLINS                               |
| 316 | iv.   | John Alec MULLINS                            |
| 317 | v.    | Elizabeth MULLINS                            |
| 318 | vi.   | Melvina MULLINS                              |
| 319 | vii.  | Thomas Jefferson MULLINS                     |
| 320 | viii. | James Monroe MULLINS                         |
| 321 | ix.   | Mary Belle MULLINS                           |
|     | x.    | George M MULLINS; Born 1873 in Pike Co., KY. |

He first married Vesta ROBERTS.

He second married Arminda JOHNSON, daughter of Benjamin Franklin JOHNSON & Mary Elizabeth WRIGHT, 24 Jul 1890 in Pike Co., KY. Born in Pike Co., KY.

131. Alexander P MULLINS. Born 28 Sep 1836 in Shelby Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 9 Sep 1922 in Shelby Creek, Pike Co., KY. Buried in Lick Fork, KY.

Research: nickname: Pink

He first married Marilda OSBORNE, 28 Oct 1853 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1839. Died Before 1856 in Because Husband Remarried In 1855.

He second married Matilda GIBSON, daughter of Denton GIBSON & Nancy ??, 24 Apr 1855 in Pike Co., KY. Alias Tildy.

They had the following children:

- |     |      |   |
|-----|------|---|
| 322 | i.   | Tint Jasper MULLINS                                     |
|     | ii.  | Greenville MULLINS; Born 10 Sep 1856. Died 24 Nov 1856. |
|     | iii. | Andrew MULLINS; Born 30 Apr 1858 in Pike Co., KY.       |

He married Karen YOUNCE.

- 323 iv. Margaret MULLINS
- 324 v. Solomon MULLINS
- vi. Stephen MULLINS; Born 1863 in Pike Co., KY.

Research: nickname: Yank

He married Harriet CARTER, daughter of Barnett CARTER & Mahulda MULLINS.

Born 1871.

- 325 vii. Alexander MULLINS
- viii. Nancy M MULLINS; Born 1870.

She married William CARTER.

- 326 ix. Samuel MULLINS
- 327 x. Melvina MULLINS
- xi. Fanny MULLINS; Born in Floyd Co., KY. Died in As A Child.

He third married Matilda MULLINS, 4 Nov 1878 in Floyd Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Greenbury MULLINS; Born 9 Sep 1879 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Hayse/Hagar TACKETT, 23 Dec 1898 in Pike Co., KY.

- 328 ii. Dollie MULLINS
- iii. Calvin MULLINS; Born 3 Apr 1891. Died 17 Dec 1974.

He married Cassandra JOHNSON, daughter of Uriah Washington JOHNSON & Rebecca Ann ISON. Born 11 Apr 1873 in KY.

iv. Benjamin MULLINS; Born 30 May 1893 in Pike Co., KY. Died 9 Sep 1957 in Pike Co., KY.

Research: nickname: Pink Ben

He married Frances SOWARDS, daughter of George C SOWARDS & Dianah MULLINS. Born 24 Nov 1896. Died 6 Jul 1979.

132. Thomas Jefferson MULLINS. Born 10 Oct 1839 in Pike Co., KY. Died About 1929.

He first married Didema SOWARDS, 20 Oct 1859 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1843. Died Before 1880. Buried in Shelby Creek, Pike Co., KY. Death Cause nickname: Didie May.

They had the following children:

- i. Tandy MULLINS; Born 1859 in Pike Co., KY. Died in WV As A Child.
- ii. Rose Ann Melissa MULLINS; Born 1861 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1862.
- iii. Eveline MULLINS; Born 11 Jan 1863 in Pike Co., KY. Died 11 Aug 1932.

She married Robert Martin ROBERTS.

- iv. Almira MULLINS; Born 28 Sep 1866 in Pike Co., KY.  
She married William JACK.
- v. Harmon MULLINS; Born 1869 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1956 in Utah.  
He married Cora A SPROUSE.
- vi. Arminta MULLINS; Born 1871. Died 1888.  
She married Spencer McCLELLAN.

He second married Amihela/Athelia ELKINS, 14 Nov 1879 in Logan, Boone Co., WV.

133. Sarah MULLINS. Born 4 Oct 1846 in Pike Co., KY. Died 8 Sep 1907 in Pike Co., KY. Buried in Hamilton Cem., Mouth Of Branham's Creek, Rt. 979, Floyd Co.,.

She married Hogan HAMILTON, 17 Jan 1862 in Pike Co., KY. Born 11 Feb 1843 in Floyd Co., KY. Died 9 Feb 1917 in Pike Co., KY. Buried in Hamilton Cem., Baranham's Creek., Rt. 979, Floyd Co., KY. Occupation Country Store Owner/Operator.

They had the following children:

- 329 i. Tandy HAMILTON
- ii. Nancy Melissa HAMILTON; Born 1866 in Floyd Co., KY. Died 1942.  
She married Abraham PARSONS, 16 Feb 1885.
- iii. Melvina HAMILTON; Born 1870 in Floyd Co., KY. Died 20 Nov 1918.  
She first married Hint HALL.  
She second married Mitch MAYNARD.
- iv. Alexander HAMILTON; Born 1873 in Floyd Co., KY. Died 1895.  
He married Abby HALL.
- 330 v. Matilda HAMILTON
- 331 vi. Elizabeth HAMILTON
- 332 vii. Lurana HAMILTON
- 333 viii. Jesse HAMILTON
- 334 ix. John N HAMILTON
- x. Silas HAMILTON; Born 1885 in Floyd Co., KY. Died in As A Child.

134. Matilda MULLINS. Born 6 Apr 1849 in Shelby Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died Jun 1924. Buried in Cline Cem.

She first married Phillip KOEPER, 18 Dec in Pike Co., KY. Born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

She second married King Solomon AKERS, 1874 in Pike Co., KY. Born 15 Dec 1848 in Montgomery Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Julia A AKERS; Born 1875.



She married Harrison WHITE.

- 335    ii.    Mary AKERS
- 336    iii.   Charles AKERS
- 337    iv.    Matilda AKERS

135. Louisa Dicey MULLINS. Born 22 Jan 1851 in Shelby Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 22 Jun 1927 in WV. Buried in Hoover's Fork Of Hart's Creek, Chapnasville, WV.

She married Solomon ADAMS, son of Joseph ADAMS & Dicie MULLINS, 10 Nov 1866 in Pike Co., KY. Born About 1846 in Logan, Boone Co., WV. Died 14 Jan 1925 in WV. Buried in Hoover's Fork Of Harts Creek, Chapmansville, WV.

They had the following children:

- 338    i.    Ben ADAMS
- 339    ii.   John Morgan ADAMS
- 340    iii.   Mollie ADAMS
- 341    iv.   Sarah ADAMS
- 342    v.    Belldora ADAMS
- 343    vi.   Grover ADAMS

136. John Henry MULLINS. Born 19 Apr 1854 in Shelby Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died About 1944 in Logan, WV.

He first married Peggy MULLINS.

He second married Lovina Deannah FLEMING, daughter of William FLEMING & Elizabeth MULLINS, 20 Mar 1878 in Logan, Boone Co., WV. Born About 1845 in Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 344    i.    John Henry Jr MULLINS
- 345    ii.   George MULLINS

He third married Nancy Ann ADKINS, About 1884 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1858. Died About 1945 in Logan, WV.

They had the following children:

- i.    Virgie MULLINS; Born 31 Dec 1885 in Cumberland, KY. Died 27 Oct 1963 in Williamson, WV.

She married Joe CRANCE.

- 346    ii.   Fayette MULLINS
- iii.   Niatric MULLINS;

Research: She got a divorce when she was in her 70s or 80s and she was , at that time, the oldest person to ever get a divorce in Logan Co.

She first married Bob McCLOUD.

She second married William FARLEY. They were divorced.

- iv.    Dicey MULLINS;

She first married ? HATFIELD.

She second married Anse McCLOUD.

- 347    v.    Hester MULLINS  
      vi.   Crit MULLINS;

He married Florence ??. Alias Last Name May Be DINGUS.

- vii.    Lawrence MULLINS;

He first married ? ??.

He second married Mary MULLINS.

- viii.   Roy MULLINS;

He first married ? ??.

He second married Sally ??.

- ix.     Tom MULLINS;

He married Annie Lizie ESTEP.

- x.      Belva MULLINS;

She married Antney ADAMS.

137. Dulcina JOHNSON. Born 14 Aug 1830 in KY.

She married Thomas BENTLEY, son of John Quiller SR. BENTLEY & Margaret HAMILTON, 18 Aug 1848 in Letcher Co., KY. Born 1825 in KY.

They had the following children:

- 348    i.      Matilda BENTLEY; Born 1854.  
      ii.    Thomas BENTLEY  
      iii.   Margaret BENTLEY;  
      iv.    James BENTLEY;  
      v.     Dulcenia BENTLEY;  
      vi.    Catherine BENTLEY;  
      vii.   Mary BENTLEY;  
      viii.   Peter BENTLEY;  
      ix.    Samuel BENTLEY;

138. William Harvey JOHNSON. Born 21 Aug 1832 in Etty, Pike Co., KY. Died 21 Aug 1882 in Etty, Pike Co., KY.

He married Clarissa RUCKER, 13 May 1860. Born 1840 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1910 in Long Fork, Etty, Pike Co., KY. Alias Last Name Could Be Wright.

They had the following children:

- 349    i.      Nancy Belle JOHNSON  
      ii.    Alexander JOHNSON;  
      iii.   Mary Jane JOHNSON;  
      iv.    Samuel L JOHNSON;

- v. William JOHNSON;
- vi. Solomon JOHNSON;
- vii. Tandy JOHNSON;
- viii. Nathaniel JOHNSON;

139. Margaret JOHNSON. Born 20 Nov 1835 in Pike Co., KY. Died About 1904. Buried in Long Fork, Pike Co., KY.

She married Frederick RIDDLE. Born 1835 in KY.  
They had the following children:

- i. Sarah RIDDLE;
- ii. Isom J RIDDLE;
- iii. William G RIDDLE;
- iv. Jefferson F RIDDLE;
- v. Solomon RIDDLE;
- vi. Ruban M RIDDLE;
- vii. Tandy M RIDDLE;

140. Sarah Greenfield JOHNSON. Born 9 Jan 1837 in Pike Co., KY. Died 20 Jul 1926 in Pike Co., KY. Buried in Indian Creek, Pike Co., KY.

She married Jesse Bolling OSBORN, 13 Jul 1858 in Pike Co., KY. Born About 1837.  
They had the following children:

- i. William H OSBORN;
- ii. Hiram OSBORN;
- iii. Stephen OSBORN;
- iv. America OSBORN;
- v. Rebecca OSBORN;
- vi. Mary M OSBORN;
- vii. Jane OSBORN;
- viii. Rachel M OSBORN;
- ix. Florence OSBORN;

141. Tandy JOHNSON. Born 5 Oct 1839 in Pike Co., KY. Died About 1904.

He married Matilda WRIGHT. Born About 1839 in Letcher Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- i. William JOHNSON;
- ii. Jowl JOHNSON;
- iii. James JOHNSON;
- 350 iv. Spencer Adkins JOHNSON
- v. Noah JOHNSON;
- vi. John Ireland JOHNSON;
- vii. Alice JOHNSON;

142. Jenny JOHNSON. Born 24 Apr 1842 in Pike Co., KY. Died About 1930. Alias Gincie.

She married Nathaniel Jr BURKE, son of Isaac BURKE & Nancy JOHNSON, 5 Feb 1860 in Pike Co., KY. Born About 1842 in Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 351 i. George Washington BURKE
- ii. Pleasant BURKE;

- iii. William BURKE;
- iv. Harvey BURKE;
- v. Emily J BURKE;

143. Catherine JOHNSON. Born 30 Mar 1846.

She married Levi C GREER, 30 Mar 1881 in Pike Co., KY. Born About 1834 in Ashe Co., NC.  
They had the following children:

- i. Isaac A GREER;
- ii. John H GREER;
- iii. Leroy GREER;
- iv. Nancy B GREER;
- v. Florence A GREER;

144. William Henry Clay JOHNSON. Born 12 Mar 1848 in Pike Co., KY. Died About 1942.

He first married Tamsey Jane COOK, 4 Nov 1869 in Pike Co., KY. Born 13 Jan 1848 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1 Sep 1870.

They had the following children:

- i. America JOHNSON; Born About 1865 in Pike Co., KY.

She married James M BUCHANAN, 7 Nov 1883 in Pike Co., KY. Born About 1855  
in Letcher Co., KY.

- ii. Melvina JOHNSON; Born About 1868 in Pike Co., KY.

She married Shuler? BUCHANAN, 4 Sep 1884 in Pike Co., KY. Born About 1853 in  
Wise Co., KY.

He second married Mary Frances MULLINS, daughter of Solomon MULLINS & Nancy Matilda WILCOX, 15 Mar 1881 in Pike Co., KY. Born 20 Jul 1863 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1930.

They had the following children:

- 352 i. Beatrice A JOHNSON
- ii. Flora JOHNSON; Born 12 May 1884 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1 Jul 1909.

She married Franklin GREER, son of John GREER & Elizabeth V MULLINS, 8 Mar 1900. Born 30 Sep 1879 in Pike Co., KY. Died 28 Nov 1964.

iii. Dixie Victoria JOHNSON; Born 14 Oct 1888 in Pike Co., KY. Died 19 Jan 1940.  
Death Cause other name may be Victoria.

She married William GREER, son of John GREER & Elizabeth V MULLINS, 17 Feb 1909. Born 13 Nov 1883 in Pike Co., KY. Died 25 Jan 1942.

- iv. Solomon JOHNSON; Born 1891 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1891 in KY.
- 353 v. Benjamin JOHNSON
- vi. Bessie JOHNSON; Born 1894 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1894.
- 354 vii. Emma JOHNSON
- viii. Minnie Cora JOHNSON; Born 1899 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1899 in Pike Co., KY.
- ix. Eddison JOHNSON; Born 1901 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1907.
- x. Matilda JOHNSON; Born 1903 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1903.
- 355 xi. Ilma JOHNSON

- 356    xii.    William JOHNSON
- xiii.    Etty JOHNSON; Born in Pike Co., KY. Died in As A Child.
- xiv.    Homer JOHNSON; Born in Pike Co., KY. Died in As A Child.

145. Benjamin Franklin JOHNSON. Born 31 Jan 1854 in Pike Co., KY. Died 27 Jul 1931 in Pike Co., KY. Occupation Merchant.

He married Mary Elizabeth WRIGHT, daughter of Samuel W Sr WRIGHT & Elizabeth ADAMS, 23 Feb 1873. Born 10 May 1856. Died 18 Feb 1918 in Long Fork, Etty, Pike Co., KY. Buried in Johnson Cemetary, Etty, Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 357    i.        Louise Montana JOHNSON
- 358    ii.        Rosetta JOHNSON
- 359    iii.        Isabella JOHNSON
- iv.        Arminda JOHNSON; Born in Pike Co., KY.

She married George M MULLINS, son of Spencer MULLINS & Elizabeth JOHNSON, 24 Jul 1890 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1873 in Pike Co., KY.

- 360    v.        George Franklin JOHNSON
- 361    vi.        Queen Victoria JOHNSON
- vii.        Almira JOHNSON;
- viii.        Flossie JOHNSON;
- ix.        Bessie JOHNSON;

146. Mary Frances JOHNSON. Born 19 Mar 1862 in KY. Died 12 Nov 1951 in Pike Co., KY.

She married John Jefferson FLEMING, 20 Nov 1880 in Pike Co., KY. Born 11 Dec 1855 in Letcher Co., KY. Died 21 Apr 1950 in Pike Co., KY. Buried in Long Fork, Virgie Rd., Pike Co., KY. Occupation Preacher.

They had the following children:

- 362    i.        King Solomon FLEMING
- ii.        Anna FLEMING; Born 22 Sep 1884. Died 20 May 1977.

She married Will BENTLEY, son of Hyrim Craig BENTLEY & Anna Liza AKERS. Born 28 Apr 1875. Died 26 Mar 1935. Buried in Newsome Cem., Little Robinson Cr., Pike Co., KY.

- 363    iii.        Elizabeth FLEMING
- 364    iv.        Levi FLEMING
- 365    v.        William Frederick FLEMING
- 366    vi.        John Wesley FLEMING
- 367    vii.        Queen Isabella FLEMING
- viii.        Sarah Catherine FLEMING; Born Apr 1899 in Pike Co., KY. Died About 1902 in Pike Co., KY.
- 368    ix.        George W FLEMING
- x.        Morgan FLEMING; Born About 1912. Died About 1978.

He married Sarah C FLEMING. Born About 1912. Died About 1978.

147. Sarah ADAMS. Born 1834. Alias Sally.

She married Henderson DINGESS, son of John DINGESS & Chloe FARLEY.

They had the following children:

369 i. Harvey DINGESS

148. John Q ADAMS. Born 1838.

He married Chloe GORE, daughter of John GORE & Margaret ??, 13 Jul 1856.  
They had the following children:

i. Dicy ADAMS;

She married Sampson THOMAS, son of J David THOMAS & Margaret A MULLINS.  
Born 1847.

149. Solomon ADAMS. Born About 1846 in Logan, Boone Co., WV. Died 14 Jan 1925 in WV. Buried in Hoover's Fork Of Harts Creek, Chapmansville, WV.

He married Louisa Dicey MULLINS, daughter of John Alexander MULLINS & Margaret FLEMING, 10 Nov 1866 in Pike Co., KY. Born 22 Jan 1851 in Shelby Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 22 Jun 1927 in WV. Buried in Hoover's Fork Of Hart's Creek, Chapnasville, WV.  
They had the following children:

338	i.	Ben ADAMS
339	ii.	John Morgan ADAMS
340	iii.	Mollie ADAMS
341	iv.	Sarah ADAMS
342	v.	Belldora ADAMS
343	vi.	Grover ADAMS

150. Charles Washington MULLINS. Born 13 Apr 1846. Died 5 Jul 1938.

He married Anne CARTER, daughter of Barnett CARTER & Mahulda MULLINS. Born 1855.  
They had the following children:

370	i.	Peter Madison MULLINS
	ii.	Martha Jane MULLINS; Born 1875. Died 1951.
	iii.	Spencer MULLINS; Born 1878. Died 1888.
	iv.	George MULLINS; Born 1880. Died 1972.
	v.	James D MULLINS; Born 1884.
	vi.	Mary Louise MULLINS; Born 1886. Died 1971.
	vii.	Julia MULLINS; Born 1889. Died 1940.
	viii.	Susan MULLINS; Born 1892. Died 1969.
	ix.	Eddie MULLINS; Born 1894. Died 1894.
	x.	Don Pedro MULLINS; Born 1895. Died 1897.

151. Solomon Cathey MULLINS. Born 17 Sep 1849 in Logan Co., WV.

He married Mary Jane WILEY, daughter of John N WILEY & Delaney NELSON.  
They had the following children:

i. Sarah Elizabeth MULLINS; Born 17 Sep 1871.

She married Mark COOK.

ii. Spencer Adkins MULLINS; Born 23 Feb 1873.

He married Minnie COOK.

- iii. Martha MULLINS; Born 4 Jun 1875.
- iv. Dicy A MULLINS; Born Dec 1877.  
  
She first married Lee COOK.  
  
She second married Charles RUMBERGER.
- v. Minerva MULLINS; Born 17 Nov 1879.  
  
She married John Garfield ADKINS.
- vi. Lee Andrew MULLINS; Born 1881.  
  
He married Mary REED.
- vii. Solomon Cathey Jr MULLINS; Born 1883.  
  
He married Violet SKIVER.
- viii. Patrick Manley MULLINS; Born 18 Nov 1888.  
  
He married Lora Adaline PHILLIPS.
- ix. Margaret Manley MULLINS; Born 1891.  
  
She first married Benjamin LEGG.  
  
She second married Jessee STRICKER.
- x. Jonas Randolph MULLINS; Born 6 Jan 1894.  
  
He first married Gertrude PECK.  
  
He second married Bessie MYERS.

152. Isaiah A MULLINS. Born Dec 1851.

He married Evaline FARLEY.

They had the following children:

- i. Minerva J MULLINS; Born Mar 1880.
- ii. Rosa MULLINS; Born 1882. Died 1964.
- iii. Anna MULLINS;

153. Peter Madison MULLINS. Born 6 Oct 1853.

He married Mary Ann VANCE.

They had the following children:

- i. Sarah MULLINS; Born 1882. Died 1951.
- ii. Nancy Evelyn MULLINS; Born 1885. Died 1953.
- iii. Lilly MULLINS;
- iv. Edna MULLINS; Born 1890. Died 1969.
- v. Ervin MULLINS;

vi. Hollene MULLINS;

154. Minerva Jane MULLINS. Born 1858.

She married Edmund W FOWLER.

They had the following children:

- i. John FOWLER; Born 7 Mar 1879.
- ii. William S FOWLER; Born 1880. Died 1975.
- iii. Walter J FOWLER; Born 1882. Died 1957.
- iv. Eddie J FOWLER;

155. Rebecca MULLINS. Born 1825. Died 1885. Buried in Shelby Gap Cem., Pike Co., KY.

She married Isaac Sr MOORE, son of Enoch MOORE & Mary WHITELY, 21 Mar 1842 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1789 in Russell Co., VA. Died 18 Jul 1872 in Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Oliver MOORE; Alias Olly.
- ii. Lelena MOORE;
- iii. John MOORE; Born 1843. Died 1855.
- iv. Joseph MOORE;
- v. Susannah MOORE;
- 371 vi. Solomon MOORE
- vii. Elizabeth MOORE;
- 372 viii. Moses MOORE
- ix. Rebecca(H) MOORE; Born 1849.
- x. Madison P MOORE; Born Aug 1855.

He married Mary Ann MULLINS, daughter of Isom Potter MULLINS & Mary Ann SANDERS, 4 Oct 1877 in Wise Co., VA. Born About 1860 in Wise Co., VA. Alias Polly.

156. Hiram MULLINS. Born About 1837. Died About 1871.

He married Elizabeth JOHNSON, About 1854. Born About 1838 in KY.

They had the following children:

- 373 i. Martha MULLINS

157. Sarah MULLINS. Born About 1843 in Floyd Co., KY.

She married Harvey CAUDILL. Born About 1839.

They had the following children:

- 374 i. Evaline CAUDILL
- 375 ii. Manuel CAUDILL
- 376 iii. Alex CAUDILL

158. Virginia Jane MULLINS. Born 1834.

She married James W SMITH, son of George W SMITH & Phoebe MUSICK, 16 Oct 1851 in Russell Co., VA. Born 1834. Died Aug 1905.

Research: nickname: Preacher Jim



They had the following children:

- 377     i.        David Esquire SMITH

159. William L MULLINS. Born 20 May 1835 in Dow Dunbar Place, Below Clintwood, VA. Died 3 May 1910 in Near Dwale.

He married Cynthia SMITH, daughter of William Patton SMITH & Matilda KISER, 4 Jan 1855. Born 22 Jan 1838. Died 3 Dec 1902.

They had the following children:

- 378     i.        Timothy MULLINS  
         ii.        Martha MULLINS; Born 4 Nov 1859.  
         iii.       Mary MULLINS; Born 9 Dec 1861.

She married ? ??, 24 Mar 1886.

- iv.        Noah MULLINS; Born 28 Dec 1864. Died 25 Nov 1892.  
         v.         Matilda MULLINS; Born 28 Mar 1867. Died 15 May 1891.  
379     vi.        Eunice MULLINS  
         vii.       W M MULLINS; Born 15 Nov 1872.

He married Roxie KERR, 8 Sep 1897.

- viii.     A M MULLINS; Born 24 Jun 1875.  
         ix.        E A MULLINS; Born 5 Jan 1878. Died 25 Aug 1895.  
         x.        J Walter MULLINS; Born 10 Jun 1880.

He married Ellen ARINGTON, 21 Mar 1912.

160. John MULLINS. Born 1838.

He married Emaline HOPSON.

They had the following children:

- i.        Mary MULLINS;  
         ii.       Columbus MULLINS;

161. James MULLINS. Born 1839.

He married Mary RATLIFF.

They had the following children:

- i.        Bud MULLINS;  
         ii.       Linsey MULLINS;  
         iii.       Marion MULLINS;  
         iv.       James Anderson MULLINS;  
380     v.        Lilburn MULLINS  
         vi.       Rosanna MULLINS;  
         vii.       Pary Lee MULLINS;

162. David K MULLINS. Born About 1844 in Russell Co., VA. Died 1917 in Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Nancy REED, daughter of George REED & Nancy AKERS, 16 Aug 1870. Born 1849. Died 1923.

They had the following children:

- i. Dow MULLINS;
- ii. Harrison MULLINS;
- iii. Amy MULLINS;
- iv. Jane MULLINS;
- v. Marilda MULLINS;
- 381 vi. Alexander MULLINS
- 382 vii. Andrew MULLINS
- 383 viii. George MULLINS

163. Hannah Minerva MULLINS. Born 1846 in Russell Co., VA. Died Jul 1908 in Pike Co. KY.

She married George W MOORE, son of Isaac Jr MOORE & Mary CLEVINGER, 1868 in Pike Co. KY. Born Oct 1847 in Pike Co. KY. Died 23 Apr 1923 in Pike Co. KY.

They had the following children:

- 384 i. Maude MOORE
- 385 ii. William Melvin Sr MOORE
- iii. Dow MOORE;
- iv. Nelson MOORE;
- 386 v. Alexander MOORE
- 387 vi. S J Cyntha MOORE

164. Emily MULLINS. Born 1849.

She married William PEEKS. Born About 1847.

They had the following children:

- i. Wilson PEEKS;

165. Melvina/Lavina FLEMING. Born 24 Mar 1836 in Jacks Fork, Big Beaver Creek, Floyd Co., KY. Died 26 Nov 1906.

She first married Marshall G KEEL, son of Hardin KEEL & Susan TOOTLE, Oct 1852 in Russell Co., VA. Born 1831 in NC. Died 16 Sep 1863 in Big Ridge, Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Martha J KEEL; Born 1853 in Russell Co., VA. Died 1860 in Wise Co., VA.
- 388 ii. Francis Marion KEEL
- 389 iii. Sarah E KEEL
- 390 iv. Mary F KEEL
- 391 v. Floyd KEEL

She second married John Bunyon COUNTS, son of Ezekiel COUNTS & Elizabeth AMBURGEY, 16 Dec 1870. Born 4 Feb 1825. Died 27 Aug 1874.

They had the following children:

- 392 i. Andrew J COUNTS
- ii. Noah Columbus COUNTS; Born 27 Sep 1874. Died 1942.

Research: nickname: Lum

He married Ura MULLINS, 17 Mar 1904. Born 1887. Died 1956.

166. Emanuel FLEMING. Born 12 May 1840 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA. Died 1910 in Dickenson Co., VA. Occupation Farmer.

He married Margaret Elizabeth MULLINS, daughter of Isom Potter MULLINS & Mary Ann SANDERS, 13 Feb 1859 in Wise Co., VA. Born 18 Aug 1843 in Russell Co., VA. Died 1915 in Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
|     | i.   | William FLEMING; Born 23 Feb 1860. Died in Died Young.                 |
| 393 | ii.  | Wilburn FLEMING  |
| 394 | iii. | Wilson Melvin Sr FLEMING   |
|     | iv.  | Sarah Elvena FLEMING; Born Nov 1865 in Wise Co., VA. Died 24 Aug 1888. |

Research: never married

- |     |       |  |
|-----|-------|--|
| 395 | v.    | Mahulda FLEMING  |
|     | vi.   | Mary FLEMING (Twin); Born 14 Feb 1869 in Died Young.                         |
|     | vii.  | Martha FLEMING (Twin); Born 14 Feb 1869 in Died Young.                       |
| 396 | viii. | John FLEMING   |
| 397 | ix.   | Melvina FLEMING  |
| 398 | x.    | Isom Sr FLEMING  |
| 399 | xi.   | David Crocket FLEMING  |
| 400 | xii.  | Elizabeth FLEMING  |
| 401 | xiii. | Robert FLEMING   |
| 402 | xiv.  | Ida C FLEMING  |
|     | xv.   | Daisy FLEMING; Born 25 May 1888 in Dickenson Co., Va. Died 1906 in Dickenson |

Co., Va.

She married George W FLEMING, 11 Oct 1905 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 21 Apr 1871 in Wise Co., VA. Died 3 Jan 1951 in Camp Creek, Dickenson Co., VA.

Research: nickname: Ticky George

167. George Washington FLEMING. Born 21 Apr 1853 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA. Died 29 Dec 1937 in Fleminton, Dickenson Co., VA. Death Cause nickname: Cooley George.

He first married Francis SMITH.

They had the following children:

- |  |    |                      |
|--|----|----------------------|
|  | i. | George W Jr FLEMING; |
|--|----|----------------------|

He second married Lucy Clevinger RATLIFF, 12 Aug 1886 in Pike Co., KY. Born 13 Jul 1852.

They had the following children:

- |     |      |                              |
|-----|------|------------------------------|
|     | i.   | Fleetwood FLEMING;           |
| 403 | ii.  | Russell FLEMING              |
| 404 | iii. | Fanny F FLEMING              |
| 405 | iv.  | Daisy FLEMING                |
| 406 | v.   | George Washington Jr FLEMING |
|     | vi.  | Daisy FLEMING;               |
| 407 | vii. | Fleetwood FLEMING            |

168. Andrew Jackson FLEMING. Born 6 May 1859 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA. Died 5 Oct 1901.

He first married Nancy Killen Mills ASHLEY, daughter of Robert KILLEN.

They had the following children:

408 i. George Mills FLEMING

He second married Florida SENTER, daughter of Andrew F SENTER & Francis McFALL, 20 Feb 1879 in Wise Co., VA. Born 1862 in Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

409 i. Genevia FLEMING  
410 ii. Robert Emory FLEMING  
411 iii. Floyd FLEMING  
iv. Mary Francis FLEMING; Born 15 Nov 1883 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Edward JOHNSON, son of Andrew JOHNSON & Cillar LITTLE, 17 Jun 1899 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1878 in Pike Co., KY.

412 v. Franklin Fernoy FLEMING  
413 vi. Elbert FLEMING  
vii. Clementine FLEMING; Born 17 Dec 1888.

She married Chester MULLINS.

viii. Alexander McKinley FLEMING; Born 17 May 1890.  
414 ix. Millard FLEMING  
415 x. John Pearly FLEMING  
xi. Willard FLEMING; Born 8 Nov 1894.  
xii. Vicey Louisa FLEMING; Born Sep 1896.

She married Horace HOPKINS.

xiii. James Carl FLEMING; Born Jan 1899.  
xiv. Kenis S FLEMING; Born 1900.

He married Mabel MYERS, 3 Feb 1923 in Logan, Boone Co., WV. Born in PA.

169. Martha Jane FLEMING. Born Nov 1842 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA. Died 11 Apr 1925 in Near Isom, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in Vanover Farm, Mouth Of Georges Fork, Pound River, VA.

She married Wesley Y VANOVER, son of Cornelius VI VANOVER & Sarah Cooley HILL, 29 Jul 1860 in Wise Co., VA. Born Jun 1837 in Ashe Co., NC. Died 17 Oct 1922 in Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

416 i. Clerenda Dennis VANOVER  
417 ii. Charlotte O VANOVER  
418 iii. William Lloyd VANOVER  
419 iv. Noah Larkin VANOVER  
420 v. Mary Ann VANOVER  
421 vi. Creed Monroe VANOVER  
422 vii. Cornelius J VANOVER  
viii. John Milton VANOVER; Born 1877.

He first married Estelle NEWBERRY.

He second married Fronia MILLS.

ix. Clementine T VANOVER; Born 1879.

She first married Adam ODELL.

She second married Frank MANN.

170. Sarah FLEMING. Born 1845 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA. Died After 1910.

She married Franklin TAYLOR, son of Nathan TAYLOR & Polly ??, 16 Aug 1864 in Wise Co., VA. Born 1841 in Grayson Co., VA. Died 26 Apr 1874 in Wise Co., VA. Occupation Farmer.

They had the following children:

- |     |      |   |
|-----|------|---|
| 423 | i.   | Victoria L TAYLOR   |
|     | ii.  | Mary A J TAYLOR; Born 1868 in Wise Co., VA. Died 26 Apr 1874. |
| 424 | iii. | Cynthia Elizabeth TAYLOR                                      |
| 425 | iv.  | Patton TAYLOR   |
| 426 | v.   | Louisa TAYLOR   |

171. William Jefferson FLEMING. Born 4 Dec 1846 in Russell Co., VA. Died 30 Jun 1921 in Dickenson Co., VA. Alias Crippled Billy.

He married Patsy BRANHAM, daughter of Tandy BRANHAM & Martha Elizabeth ROBERSON, 31 Dec 1874 in Wise Co., VA. Born 1 Dec 1853 in Russell Co., VA. Died 11 Dec 1934 in Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- |     |       |  |
|-----|-------|--|
| 427 | i.    | Tandy Jackson FLEMING                        |
| 428 | ii.   | Robert Emmit FLEMING                         |
| 429 | iii.  | Claudius Pridemore FLEMING                   |
| 430 | iv.   | Isaac Henry Clinton FLEMING                  |
| 431 | v.    | Ida Mae FLEMING                              |
|     | vi.   | Hibbert Burns FLEMING; Born 1883. Died 1884. |
|     | vii.  | Elizabeth A FLEMING; Born 1883. Died 1884.   |
|     | viii. | Clara June FLEMING; Born 1885. Died 1969.    |

She married Beldon V SCOTT. Born 1891 in Scott Co., VA.

- |  |     |   |
|--|-----|---|
|  | ix. | Fremont FLEMING; Born 1887. Died in Died Young. |
|  | x.  | Freddie FLEMING; Died in Died Young.            |
|  | xi. | Mary Mosby FLEMING; Born 1889. Died 1985.       |

She married Carl C WALLENSFELSK.

- |  |       |  |
|--|-------|--|
|  | xii.  | Walter Clarence FLEMING; Born 1890. Died 1911. |
|  | xiii. | Willie Banner FLEMING; Born 1898 in 1945.      |

He married Martha PEEKS.

172. Robert Jefferson FLEMING. Born 5 Mar 1851 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA. Died 1907 in Flemington, Dickenson Co., VA. Occupation Farmer.

He married Mary Elvira McFALL, daughter of James William McFALL & Sarah MACE, 14 Jan 1873 in Wise Co., VA. Born Jan 1847 in Yancy Co., NC. Died 1910 in Flemington, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in Fleming Cem., Clintwood, VA.

Research: nickname: Polly

They had the following children:

- 432 i. Samuel J Tilden FLEMING
- 433 ii. Charles Guy FLEMING
- 434 iii. Elbie Garnet FLEMING
- 435 iv. Grover Cleveland FLEMING
- 436 v. Edna Leota FLEMING
- 437 vi. Mont B FLEMING
- vii. Rista Avonda FLEMING;

173. David T Sr FLEMING. Born Feb 1849 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA. Died 27 Feb 1918 in Logan, Boone Co., WV.

He first married Mary Catherine SMITH, Before 1880. Born 1852. Died 23 Jun 1882.

They had the following children:

- i. Emmit H FLEMING; Born 18 Mar 1880. Died 1906. Occupation Railroad Conductor.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth FLEMING; Born 6 Jun 1882. Died Jun 1882.

He second married Sarah HARMON, daughter of John HARMON & Mary ??, After 1882.

They had the following children:

- i. Marie FLEMING; Died in Died Young.
- ii. Anna FLEMING; Died in Died Young.
- iii. Julia FLEMING;

He third married Effie JACKSON, daughter of Asbury JACKSON & Arabell WARF, About 1914.

They had the following children:

- 438 i. David T Jr FLEMING
- ii. John J FLEMING; Born 24 Dec 1917.

174. Mary Jane FLEMING. Born 6 May 1857 in Flemington, Russell Co., VA. Died 28 Sep 1936 in Freeling, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Frank Monroe BEVERLY, son of William W BEVERLY & Elizabeth GENTRY, 7 Apr 1882 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born About 1856 in Wise Co., VA. Occupation Farmer.

They had the following children:

- i. Julia Cora BEVERLY; Born 1880.
- ii. Claude Fenton BEVERLY; Born 1883.
- iii. Walter Egbert BEVERLY; Born 1884.
- iv. Nellie Bly BEVERLY; Born 1889.
- v. Augusta B BEVERLY; Born 1893.
- vi. Edgar Ray BEVERLY; Born 1894.
- vii. Cedric Sylvester BEVERLY; Born 1895 in Burdine, Letcher Co., KY.
- viii. Fitz Sewell BEVERLY; Born 1897. Died 1972.

He married Clara June FLEMING, daughter of Tandy Jackson FLEMING & Mahulda CANTRELL, 7 Mar 1938. Born 8 Sep 1914.

- 439 ix. Cora BEVERLY

175. John A MULLINS. Born Apr 1838. Died 29 Dec 1883.

He married Ellender MULLINS, daughter of James Harmon Sr. MULLINS & Dicey KEEL, 10 Feb 1861 in Wise Co., VA. Born About 1847 in Russell Co., VA. Died 1913.  
They had the following children:

- 440    i.       William Leonard Jackson MULLINS
- ii.       Nancy Jane MULLINS;

She married Eled ELKINS.

176. Solomon Jr MULLINS. Born 19 Apr 1842 in Clintwood, Russell Co., VA. Died 12 Jun 1937 in Clintwood, Russell Co., VA.

He married Amanda Jane REEDY, daughter of Peter REEDY & Nancy Jane ADAMS, 20 May 1866. Born 10 Feb 1847. Died 12 Jul 1937.  
They had the following children:

- i.       Andrew Jackson MULLINS; Born 28 Feb 1867.
- ii.       Lewis Morgan MULLINS; Born 3 Dec 1870. Died 7 Mar 1950. Buried Mar 1950.
- iii.       George Lee MULLINS; Born 4 Jun 1873.
- iv.       Paris Ashby MULLINS; Born 10 Aug 1875.

He married Lula DAVENPORT.

- 441    v.       Henry Milton MULLINS
- vi.       Virginia T MULLINS; Born 24 Mar 1881.
- vii.       Victoria MULLINS; Born 8 Feb 1884.
- 442    viii.       Polly Emeline MULLINS
- ix.       Sarah Matilda MULLINS; Born 15 Dec 1889.

177. Mary MULLINS. Born 23 May 1846. Died 6 Jul 1914.

She married Waitzel Avery STANLEY, son of Lovel Sr STANLEY & Isabella Louvina WRIGHT, 10 Oct 1867 in Wise Co., VA. Born Apr 1850 in Russell Co., VA. Died Apr 1936 in Bath Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- 443    i.       Virginia Pollyanna STANLEY

178. Isabelle MULLINS. Born About 1848.

She married Merideth J WILLIS.  
They had the following children:

- 444    i.       Dorena WILLIS

179. Sarah MULLINS. Born About 1850.

She married Riley HALL, son of Henry HALL.

Research: nickname: Hunt

They had the following children:

- i.       Ardelia HALL;
- ii.       Riley HALL;
- 445    iii.       John HALL

iv. Ibbby HALL;  
v. Harlan HALL; Born 8 May 1888 in Fork Ridge Of Twin Branch, Dickenson Co., VA.  
Died After 1963.

180. Margaret MULLINS. Born About 1856.

Children:

i. D MULLINS;

He married Rena MULLINS, daughter of John MULLINS & Serena Elizabeth ALRIDGE. Buried in John Mullins Cem.

181. Martha MULLINS. Born About 1858.

She married Henderson ROSE. Born About 1858.  
They had the following children:

i. W Patton ROSE;

He married Sarah R B MULLINS, daughter of John MULLINS & Isabelle Elizabeth STANLEY. Born 21 May 1885. Died 12 Apr 1941.

182. James Madison MULLINS. Born About 1867.

He married Martha BOGGS, daughter of Silas BOGGS & Rebecca Agnes MULLINS. Born About 1867.  
They had the following children:

446 i. Cadonia MULLINS

183. Margaret FLEMING. Born 1844 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA. Died in Lawrence Co., KY.

She married William Lewis KEESEE, son of Lewis KEESEE & Millie ??, About 1861.  
They had the following children:

447 i. William KEESEE  
ii. Frank KEESEE;

448 iii. Milly KEESEE;  
iv. George KEESEE  
v. Nancy KEESEE;

184. Robert Jefferson FLEMING. Born 17 Apr 1849 in Mouth Of Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA. Died 16 Jul 1928 in Dickenson Co., VA. Buried Jul 1928.

Research: nickname: Caney Jeff

He married Hazel Althenia McFALL, daughter of James William McFALL & Sarah MACE, 12 Jan 1871 in Wise Co., VA. Born 9 Apr 1852 in Madison Co., NC. Died 13 Mar 1936 in Dickenson Co., VA. Buried Mar 1936.

They had the following children:

449 i. Sarah S FLEMING  
450 ii. Minerva A FLEMING



- 451    iii.    Eura E FLEMING
- 452    iv.    Casa Blanca FLEMING
- v.    Clementine FLEMING; Born 1879.

She married P C TWIN.

- 453    vi.    Matilda Jane FLEMING
- 454    vii.    Ansel Lafayette FLEMING
- 455    viii.    Elias Conley Trigg FLEMING
- 456    ix.    Harriet V FLEMING
- 457    x.    Emily E FLEMING
- 458    xi.    William FLEMING
- 459    xii.    Butler Richmond FLEMING

185. Preston J FLEMING. Born 23 Jul 1857 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA. Died After 1928 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Nancy Jane TOLLIVER, 4 May 1876 in Steven Senters' Home, Wise Co., VA. Born 25 Dec 1858 in Grayson Co., VA. Died After 1928.

They had the following children:

- 460    i.    Albert FLEMING
- 461    ii.    Columbus Jefferson FLEMING
- 462    iii.    Minta Jane FLEMING
- 463    iv.    Maggie FLEMING
- 464    v.    Rosa E FLEMING
- vi.    Dollie FLEMING; Born 1890.

She married Eli RAKES.

- vii.    Amanda Maude FLEMING; Born 3 May 1895.

She married W J YATRES.

186. Elizabeth FLEMING. Born 1846 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA. Died in Morgan Co., KY.

She married Sanders W WRIGHT, son of William WRIGHT & Martha Caroline HILL. Born About 1847 in Russell Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i.    Margaret J WRIGHT; Born About 1868.
- ii.    William P WRIGHT; Born Oct 1870.
- iii.    Phillip WRIGHT; Born Nov 1874.
- iv.    Causby A WRIGHT; Born About 1878.
- v.    Cora E WRIGHT; Born Jan 1881.
- vi.    Laura WRIGHT; Born Oct 1883.
- vii.    Minerva WRIGHT;
- viii.    Preston WRIGHT;
- ix.    Jane WRIGHT;
- x.    Genoa WRIGHT;

187. John Winston FLEMING. Born 13 Apr 1851 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA. Died 3 Jun 1916 in Dickenson Co., VA. Buried Jun 1916 in Fleming Cem., Bear Pen Gap, Rt.#1, Clintwood, VA.

He married Mary Jane WRIGHT, daughter of William WRIGHT & Martha Caroline HILL, 10 Apr 1870. Born 14 Jul 1848 in Russell Co., VA. Died 1936 in Clinchco, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in Fleming Cem., Bear Pen Gap, Clintwood, VA.

They had the following children:

- 465 i. James Calvin FLEMING
- 466 ii. Caroline(?) FLEMING
- iii. Sarah Emmaline FLEMING; Born 2 Jun 1876. Died 14 Nov 1936 in Princeton, WV.

She married William Morgan FLEMING, son of James FLEMING & Elmyra F ROSE. Born 14 Mar 1872. Died 5 Dec 1940 in Princeton, WV.

- 467 iv. John Henry FLEMING
- 468 v. Ida C FLEMING
- vi. Zemery Maynard FLEMING; Born 17 Nov 1883. Died 1919.

He first married Sarah E LYON.

He second married Susan Jane SYKES.

- 469 vii. Minerva Alice FLEMING
- 470 viii. Phillip Leroy FLEMING
- 471 ix. Clarence Benjamin FLEMING

188. Mary Jane FLEMING. Born 25 Dec 1865 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA. Died Before 1897.

She married John R BAKER, son of John BAKER & Elizabeth GENTRY, 25 Dec 1887 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born in Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- 472 i. Phillip R BAKER
- 473 ii. M Craig BAKER

189. Sarah Emily FLEMING. Born 14 Apr 1859 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA.

She married David Esquire SMITH, son of James W SMITH & Virginia Jane MULLINS, Apr 1877 in Wise Co., VA. Born About 1858 in Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Octavia SMITH; Born 1878.

She married Albert M BAKER, son of Richard Gaston BAKER & Hazy Ann VANOVER, 1 Jan 1898 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 8 Jan 1878 in Wise Co., VA.

- ii. Gilbert SMITH;
- iii. Minerva J SMITH;
- iv. Luther SMITH;
- v. Napoleon SMITH;
- vi. Olivia C SMITH;
- vii. William SMITH;

190. Myrtle Melinda MULLINS. Born 1 Jun 1892 in Carter Co., KY. Died 2 Dec 1986 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV.

She married George WILEY. Born 6 Mar 1885 in KY. Died 18 Jun 1977.

They had the following children:

- i. William Herbert WILEY; Born 14 Nov 1923. Died Jun 1984.

191. Virginia Jane MULLINS. Born 5 Nov 1849 in George's Fork, Russell Co., VA.

Nickname: "Jennie"

She married Ethan Allen SMITH. Born 1844. Died 1909 in Prichard, WV.

They had the following children:

- i. Mary Matilda SMITH; Born 11 Sep 1878. Died 12 Feb 1962.

She married John Walter SMITH, son of Noah SMITH, 25 Dec 1899 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 24 Nov 1878.

192. Malinda MULLINS. Born 1 Oct 1851 in Georges Fork, Russell Co., VA. Died 28 Dec 1935 in Laurel Co. KY.

She married Cornelius HIBBITTS, son of Charles Sr HIBBITTS & Amanda BAKER, 5 Dec 1872 in Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- 474 i. Jesse HIBBITTS;
- ii. Mary HIBBITTS
- iii. Ben HIBBITTS;
- iv. Sarah Jane HIBBITTS;

193. Harmon Henry MULLINS. Born 2 Mar 1860 in Georges Fork, Russell Co., VA.

He married Emaline TURNER, 12 Nov 1885 in Home Of Bride. Born 18 Sep 1867.

They had the following children:

- 475 i. Charles Jones MULLINS
- ii. Mary MULLINS; Born 24 Jul 1888.

She married Charlie TURNER.

- iii. Delphia MULLINS; Born 25 Jul 1890.
- iv. Tenny MULLINS; Born 8 Apr 1893.

He married Ruby PRIODE, 24 Nov 1917.

- v. Violet MULLINS; Born 1 May 1901.
- vi. Goldie MULLINS; Born 3 Feb 1906.
- vii. Una E MULLINS; Born 1 Apr 1917.

194. Ellender MULLINS. Born About 1847 in Russell Co., VA. Died 1913.

She first married John A MULLINS, son of Solomon Sr. MULLINS & Elizabeth HALL, 10 Feb 1861 in Wise Co., VA. Born Apr 1838. Died 29 Dec 1883.

They had the following children:

- 440 i. William Leonard Jackson MULLINS
- ii. Nancy Jane MULLINS;

She married Eled ELKINS.

She second married John F PERRY, 28 May 1885 in Dickenson Co., VA.

195. James Harmon Jr MULLINS. Born 4 Jan 1849 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 7 Sep 1897 in Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Mary Magdeline CRAFT, 19 Apr 1872 in Whitesburg, Letcher Co., VA. Born 4 Jan 1848 in Whitesburg, Letcher Co., KY. Died 24 Sep 1938 in Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

476 i. Joshua MULLINS

196. Emanuel M MULLINS. Born 31 Oct 1849 in Russell Co., VA. Died 20 Oct 1918.

He married Catherine Ann ROSE, daughter of Robert Vance ROSE & Katherine ESTEP, 26 Jun 1873 in Wise Co., VA. Born 20 Nov 1855 in Wise Co., VA. Died 25 Jun 1944.

They had the following children:

477 i. General Andrew Jackson MULLINS  
ii. Simon Peter MULLINS; Born 30 Dec 1875. Died 11 Mar 1938. Alias Pea.

He married Alice BLACKBURN, 14 Feb 1906.

iii. David Crockett MULLINS; Born 29 Aug 1877 in Wise/Dickenson Co., VA. Died 7 Mar 1951 in Coeburn Mtn, Wise Co., VA.

He first married Polly H Jane ??.

He second married Mary Causby SMITH, 23 Sep 1899 in Dickenson Co., VA.

iv. Joseph E MULLINS; Born 9 Apr 1879 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 23 Jul 1955.

He married Maggie KENDRICK, 7 Jun 1900 in Dickenson Co., VA.

v. Elizabeth L MULLINS; Born 11 Aug 1881. Died 10 Dec 1957 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She first married Reuben MULLINS.

She second married Floyd H COX, 14 Nov 1900 in Dickenson Co., VA.

vi. Dicy Anebit MULLINS; Born 15 May 1883 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 20 Apr 1969 in Houstonia, Pettis Co., MO.

She married Henry Weddington MULLINS, son of Andrew Jackson MULLINS & Hannah RIFE, 17 Apr 1900 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born Jun 1879.

vii. Grover Cleveland MULLINS; Born 9 Apr 1885. Died 18 Oct 1918.

He married Elizabeth Pearl KENDRICK, 13 Mar 1903 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

viii. Robert Harmon MULLINS; Born 5 May 1887 in Cook's Fork, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Margaret Alice SKEEN, 19 May 1913 in Birchfield, Wise Co., VA.

ix. Samuel Guilford MULLINS; Born 24 Apr 1890. Died 10 Oct 1963.

He married Amy Canzada SMITH, 5 Jan 1911 in Dickenson Co., VA.

x. Ellen MULLINS; Born 28 Jan 1892 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Sherman GILLIAM, 23 Jan 1908 in Dickenson Co., VA.

xi. Reuben MULLINS; Born 19 Dec 1894. Died 7 Dec 1955.

He married Perlina KENDRICK, 27 Dec 1916 in Pike Co., KY.

xii. Rachel Grace MULLINS; Born 21 Nov 1896 in George's Fork, Dickenson Co., VA.  
Died 13 Apr 1969 in Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., FL.

She married Oliver Sr KENDRICK, 18 Dec 1913 in Baden, Dickenson Co., VA.

197. Andrew Jackson MULLINS. Born 13 May 1859 in George's Fork, Russell Co., VA. Died 23 Mar 1951.

He married Kizzie VANOVER, daughter of Eli VANOVER & Ollie MULLINS, 22 Mar 1876 in At Home Of Joseph Craft. Born 11 Mar 1860. Died 5 Jan 1934.

They had the following children:

- |     |       |  |
|-----|-------|--|
| 478 | i.    | Maude MULLINS  |
| 479 | ii.   | Virginia Tennessee MULLINS   |
|     | iii.  | Sarah Emaline MULLINS; Born 30 Apr 1879. Died 30 Mar 1926.           |
|     | iv.   | Biddy MULLINS; Born 14 Jan 1887. Died 3 Nov 1899. Alias Tiny Biddy.  |
|     | v.    | Edward Everett MULLINS; Born 28 Mar 1910. Died 30 Jul 1912.          |
|     | vi.   | Benjamin MULLINS; Born 13 Mar 1914 in Dickenson Co., VA. Death Cause |
|     |       | Drowned in the Caranest River near the bridge to Freemont.           |
|     | vii.  | Samantha Palestine MULLINS; Died 15 May 1964.                        |
|     | viii. | James Harmon MULLINS; Died 15 Sep 1937.                              |
|     | ix.   | Dicie Jane MULLINS; Died 1939.                                       |
|     | x.    | Hatfield MULLINS; Died 30 Aug 1964.                                  |

198. Martha Jane VANOVER. Born 27 Aug 1855 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA. Died 9 Feb 1930.

She married John Calvin SWINDALL, son of John Wesley SWINDALL & Mary PHIPPS, 26 Jun 1872 in Wise, Wise Co., VA. Born 25 Oct 1853 in Elk Creek, Ashe Co., NC. Died 12 Mar 1939.

They had the following children:

- |  |    |  |
|--|----|--|
|  | i. | Melvin Cicero SWINDALL; Born 30 Sep 1873 in Wise Co., VA. Died 28 Aug 1962 in Dickenson Co., VA. |
|--|----|--|

Research: nickname: Cricket

He first married Elizabeth HAGAN. Born 3 Dec 1873. Died 25 Dec 1960.

He second married Matilda Jane FLEMING, daughter of Robert Jefferson FLEMING & Hazel Althenia McFALL, After 1906. Born Mar 1881.

- |  |     |  |
|--|-----|--|
|  | ii. | Columbus Roscoe SWINDALL; Born 1875. Died 15 Jan 1965. |
|--|-----|--|

Research: nickname: Burhead

He married Elvina KILLEN, 5 Jun 1897 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 23 Dec 1877.

Died 7 Mar 1953.

- |     |       |  |
|-----|-------|--|
|     | iii.  | Palmyre Melissa SWINDALL; Born 3 Aug 1877. |
| 480 | iv.   | Milburn Eddie SWINDALL                     |
|     | v.    | Carrie SWINDALL; Born 9 Mar 1885.          |
|     | vi.   | Cora SWINDALL; Born 8 Mar 1887.            |
|     | vii.  | Dora SWINDALL; Born 19 Jul 1889.           |
| 481 | viii. | Flora Virgie SWINDALL                      |
|     | ix.   | Bessie SWINDALL; Born 26 May 1894.         |
|     | x.    | Mertie SWINDALL; Born 20 Mar 1896.         |
|     | xi.   | Thomas Calvin SWINDALL; Born 12 May 1899.  |

199. Weddington Sherman VANOVER. Born 5 May 1851. Died 11 Apr 1886.

He married Virginia Jane MULLINS, daughter of Isaac MULLINS & Elizabeth MULLINS. Born 5 Sep 1853.  
They had the following children:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
|     | i.   | James Monroe VANOVER; Born About 1872. |
|     | ii.  | Ulysses VANOVER;                       |
| 260 | iii. | Marion K VANOVER                       |
| 261 | iv.  | Lottie VANOVER                         |

200. James Henderson VANOVER. Born About 1853. Died 12 Feb 1938.

He married Jane BAKER. Born About 1853.  
They had the following children:

- |  |      |  |
|--|------|--|
|  | i.   | Elbert VANOVER;  |
|  | ii.  | Sarah VANOVER;   |
|  | iii. | Mabel VANOVER;   |
|  | iv.  | Lemuel VANOVER;  |
|  | v.   | Serepta VANOVER;   |
|  | vi.  | Ollie VANOVER;   |
|  | vii. | Gracie VANOVER; Born 3 Aug 1895 in Lick Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. |

She married Luther BAKER, 3 Apr 1913. Died 1950.

201. Hazy Ann VANOVER. Born 25 Nov 1857. Died 21 Apr 1926 in Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in Baker Cem., Baker Ridge, Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Richard Gaston BAKER, son of John BAKER & Elizabeth GENTRY, 18 Apr 1877 in Wise Co., VA. Born 24 Jul 1855 in Wise Co., VA. Died 1 Apr 1922 in Dickenson Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- |  |    |  |
|--|----|--|
|  | i. | Albert M BAKER; Born 8 Jan 1878 in Wise Co., VA. |
|--|----|--|

He married Octavia SMITH, daughter of David Esquire SMITH & Sarah Emily FLEMING, 1 Jan 1898 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1878.

	ii.	Arabelle BAKER; Born 19 Oct 1884. Died 23 Feb 1962. Buried in Mullns Cem., Flemington, Dickenson Co., VA.
--	-----	---

Research: husband, rufus mullins, is second cousin

She married Rufus MULLINS, son of John MULLINS & Serena Elizabeth ALRIDGE, 7 Oct 1903 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 23 Feb 1881. Died 8 Feb 1938.

Research: wife, arabelle baker, is second cousin

482     iii.     Ida Nicatie BAKER

202. Kizzie VANOVER. Born 11 Mar 1860. Died 5 Jan 1934.

She married Andrew Jackson MULLINS, son of James Harmon Sr. MULLINS & Dicey KEEL, 22 Mar 1876 in At Home Of Joseph Craft. Born 13 May 1859 in George's Fork, Russell Co., VA. Died 23 Mar 1951. They had the following children:

478	i.	Maude MULLINS
479	ii.	Virginia Tennessee MULLINS
	iii.	Sarah Emaline MULLINS; Born 30 Apr 1879. Died 30 Mar 1926.
	iv.	Biddy MULLINS; Born 14 Jan 1887. Died 3 Nov 1899. Alias Tiny Biddy.
	v.	Edward Everett MULLINS; Born 28 Mar 1910. Died 30 Jul 1912.
	vi.	Benjamin MULLINS; Born 13 Mar 1914 in Dickenson Co., VA. Death Cause
		Drowned in the Caranesnest River near the bridge to Freemont.
	vii.	Samantha Palestine MULLINS; Died 15 May 1964.
	viii.	James Harmon MULLINS; Died 15 Sep 1937.
	ix.	Dicie Jane MULLINS; Died 1939.
	x.	Hatfield MULLINS; Died 30 Aug 1964.

203. Dora Louisa VANOVER. Born 4 Jun 1875 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Samuel Caudill MEADE, son of G W MEADE & Mary Ellen HUGHES, 2 Apr 1891 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 23 Jan 1873 in Russell Co., VA. Died 1939 in Pound, Wise Co., VA. They had the following children:

483     i.     Ethel MEADE

204. Louisa HALL. Born 1844. Died 1916.

She married Wicklief Hendricks NASH, son of William III NASH & Margaret RAMEY. Born 1840. Died 1897. They had the following children:

484     i.     Floyd Ashworth NASH

205. Joshua M MULLINS. Born 1856. Died 1939.

He married Nancy STANDIFER.  
They had the following children:

485     i.     Evan S MULLINS

206. Mary CANTRELL. Born 1834 in Pike Co., KY. Died 7 Aug 1872 in Wise Co., VA. Alias Polly.

She married David E SHORT, son of Charles Anderson SHORT & Anna MULLINS, 25 Aug 1849. Born 6 Mar 1825 in Russell Co., VA. Died 6 Apr 1903 in Wise Co., VA. Buried in Levi Cantrell Cem. They had the following children:

- i. Hiram SHORT; Born Dec 1852 in Russell Co., VA. Died 24 Jan 1871 in Wise Co., VA. Death Cause Brights disease, age 19 yrs., 1 mo.
- ii. Nancy SHORT; Born 5 Jan 1859 in Russell Co., VA. Died 15 May 1887 in Wise Co., VA. Death Cause consumption.

She married Jackson MULLINS, 15 Jul 1873 in Wise Co., VA.

- iii. David SHORT; Born 1853 in Russell Co., VA.
- iv. Elizabeth SHORT; Born 13 Mar 1856 in Wise Co., VA.

She married Sam ROSE, 4 Oct 1877 in Wise Co., VA.

- v. Rebecca SHORT; Born 1857 in Apr 1861. Death Cause Measles reported by her mother.
- 246 vi. William James SHORT
- vii. John Wade SHORT; Born 1863.

He married Joyce DIAMOND.

- viii. Servilla Marilda SHORT; Born 28 Sep 1865 in Wise Co., VA. Died 7 Jun 1894.

She married William MULLINS.

- ix. Celia SHORT; Born 1867.

She married Jim ORNDER, About 1893.

- x. Charles Floyd SHORT; Born 1 Jun 1868 in Wise Co., VA. Died 4 Feb 1907.

He first married Hazie MULLINS.

He second married Sarah BUCHANAN.

207. James K MULLINS. Alias Jim Tucky.

He first married Meriba/Merba MOORE, daughter of Aaron MOORE & Lydia ELSWICK, 1866 in Kanawha Co., WV. Born 1843. Died 1881.

They had the following children:

- i. Marion MULLINS; Born 1878. Died 1936.

He second married Ibbe/Ibby SALISBURY, 1882 in WV.

He third married Rachel SMITH, 1912 in WV.

208. Andrew Jackson MULLINS. Born 10 Oct 1840 in Shelby Creek, Pike Co. KY. Died 26 Feb 1931 in Cranesnest, Dickenson Co. VA. Alias Blackjack.

He married Hannah RIFE, daughter of Gordon RIFE & Sarah MULLINS.

They had the following children:

- i. James Floyd MULLINS; Born 1861.

He married Mary BENTLEY. Died 1933.



- 486 ii. Arvid Sampson MULLINS  
487 iii. Sarah Elizabeth MULLINS  
iv. Claudius Nero MULLINS; Born Jul 1869.

He married Cinthy ??.

- v. Dicie Jane MULLINS; Born 1871.

She married Richard HIBBITTS, son of Charles Sr HIBBITTS & Amanda BAKER.

- vi. Charlotte MULLINS; Born 1874.

She married James RITCHIE.

- vii. William Freeling MULLINS; Born 1875.

He married Rosa FIELDS.

- 488 viii. Paris Roscoe MULLINS  
ix. Henry Weddington MULLINS; Born Jun 1879.

He married Dicy Anebit MULLINS, daughter of Emanuel M MULLINS & Catherine Ann ROSE, 17 Apr 1900 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 15 May 1883 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 20 Apr 1969 in Houstonia, Pettis Co., MO.

- x. Polly MULLINS;

Research: Died around age six or seven.

- xi. Nancy Anne MULLINS;

She married Joe POWERS.

209. Sarah MULLINS. Born 15 Oct 1841. Died 14 Feb 1913.

She married Smith Jr MULLINS, 24 Nov 1869.

They had the following children:

- 489 i. Sampson MULLINS; Born 12 Mar 1870.  
ii. Manford MULLINS  
iii. Martha Alifair MULLINS; Born 1874.  
iv. Booker MULLINS; Born 18 May 1875 in Pike Co., KY. Died 20 Oct 1954.

He married Sarah MULLINS, daughter of Samuel MULLINS & Polly Ann MULLINS, 12 Mar 1896 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1880 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY.

- 490 v. William MULLINS; Born 12 Mar 1877.  
vi. John Henry MULLINS  
vii. Polly MULLINS; Born 16 Oct 1881.  
viii. Thomas Marion MULLINS; Born 30 Sep 1885.  
ix. Leona Virgie MULLINS; Born 1893.

210. Booker MULLINS. Born 1848.

He married Charlotte WRIGHT, daughter of Samuel W Sr WRIGHT & Elizabeth ADAMS, 31 Jul 1867 in Letcher Co. KY.

They had the following children:

- 491    i.       Benjamin F MULLINS
- ii.       Elizabeth MULLINS;
- She married Isaac WRIGHT, 14 Dec 1888.
- iii.       George W MULLINS;
- He married Nancy WRIGHT, 12 Sep 1894. Alias Monk.

211. Winnie MULLINS. Born 22 Jan 1850. Died 12 Feb 1945.

She married William MULLINS.

They had the following children:

- 492    i.       Thomas Sr MULLINS

212. Hannah RIFE.

She married Andrew Jackson MULLINS, son of James Sheridan MULLINS & Mary NEWSOME. Born 10 Oct 1840 in Shelby Creek, Pike Co. KY. Died 26 Feb 1931 in Cranesnest, Dickenson Co. VA. Alias Blackjack.

They had the following children:

- i.       James Floyd MULLINS; Born 1861.
- He married Mary BENTLEY. Died 1933.
- 486    ii.       Arvid Sampson MULLINS
- 487    iii.       Sarah Elizabeth MULLINS
- iv.       Claudius Nero MULLINS; Born Jul 1869.
- He married Cinthy ??.
- v.       Dicie Jane MULLINS; Born 1871.
- She married Richard HIBBITTS, son of Charles Sr HIBBITTS & Amanda BAKER.
- vi.       Charlotte MULLINS; Born 1874.
- She married James RITCHIE.
- vii.       William Freeling MULLINS; Born 1875.
- He married Rosa FIELDS.
- 488    viii.       Paris Roscoe MULLINS
- ix.       Henry Weddington MULLINS; Born Jun 1879.

         He married Dicy Anebit MULLINS, daughter of Emanuel M MULLINS & Catherine Ann ROSE, 17 Apr 1900 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 15 May 1883 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 20 Apr 1969 in Houstonia, Pettis Co., MO.

- x. Polly MULLINS;  
Research: Died around age six or seven.
- xi. Nancy Anne MULLINS;  
She married Joe POWERS.

213. Servilla MULLINS. Born Jan 1855 in Wise Co., VA.

She married William James SHORT, son of David E SHORT & Mary CANTRELL, 30 Jun 1881 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born Mar 1860. Died 17 Jul 1939. Alias Red Jeams.  
They had the following children:

- 493
  - i. Creed Jackson SHORT
  - ii. Tivis SHORT; Born 24 Aug 1892 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died Dec 1981.  
  
He married Aloria MULLINS.
- 494
  - iii. Cordella SHORT
  - iv. Nancy SHORT; Born May 1885. Died 25 Nov 1949.  
  
She married William Harvey MULLINS.
  - v. Litha SHORT; Born May 1891. Died 28 Nov 1911.  
  
She married Thurston HUBBARD.
  - vi. Fairybell SHORT; Born Nov 1894.  
  
She married Silven MULLINS.
  - vii. Mary Lee SHORT; Born May 1897.
  - viii. Worley SHORT; Born Jan 1898.
  - ix. Astor SHORT (Adopted); Born 1915.

Research: Astor was really born out of wedlock to a William James and Samantha

Bryant

214. David A J MULLINS. Born 27 Jun 1857 in Letcher Co., KY. Died 1905. Buried in VA.

He married Rhoda BENTLEY, daughter of John VENT & Annie Potter BENTLEY, About 1880. Born 10 Mar 1862. Died 21 Feb 1953 in Darwin, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in VA.  
They had the following children:

- 495
  - i. Eliza Jane MULLINS

215. Booker B MULLINS. Born About 1853 in Russell Co., VA. Died 1933 in Pike Co., KY. Buried in Pike Co., KY. Alias Doc.

He first married Rhoda Jane HAMILTON, daughter of Lockard HAMILTON & Mary Sapphira BRASHIER, 21 May 1870 in Wise Co., VA. Born 5 Mar 1859 in Lee Co., VA. Died About 1892 in Lee Co., VA. Buried in Boggs Cemetery, Wise Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- i. Mary MULLINS;  
She married Robert STEWART, son of ? STEWART & ? ??.
- ii. Belle MULLINS;  
She married Henry STUART, son of ? STEWART & ? ??.
- 496 iii. Sarah Emily Ann MULLINS
- iv. Eliza MULLINS;  
She married William Green TACKETT.

He second married Nancy Catherine YONCE, 27 May 1897 in Pike County, KY. Born About 1878 in Letcher Co., KY. Died About 1945 in VA. Buried in VA.  
They had the following children:

- 497 i. Martisha MULLINS
- 498 ii. Henry Weddington MULLINS (Twin)
- iii. George Washington MULLINS (Twin); Born 9 Jul 1901 in Kentucky.
- 499 iv. William B B K L MULLINS
- 500 v. Rhoda MULLINS
- 501 vi. Lettie Mae MULLINS
- vii. Seraptha B. MULLINS; Born About 1910 in Kentucky.
- viii. John D MULLINS;
- ix. Julia Ann MULLINS;
- x. Alice Victoria MULLINS;

216. James Henderson MULLINS. Born 6 Nov 1855 in VA. Died 27 May 1939.

He first married Hester Ann HAMILTON, daughter of Lockard HAMILTON & Mary Sapphira BRASHIER, 6 Nov 1873. Born Jun 1849 in Bland Co., VA. Died 8 Jul 1883.  
They had the following children:

- 502 i. Meek Henderson MULLINS
- 503 ii. Mary Alice MULLINS
- iii. Martha MULLINS; Born About 1879 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 13 Nov 1884 in Dickenson Co., VA.
- 504 iv. William Lockhart MULLINS

He second married Nancy LARGE, 24 Oct 1883 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born About 1849.

217. Floyd Isham Darwin MULLINS. Born 18 Mar 1858 in Wise Co., VA. Died 29 Jun 1933.

He first married Martha STANLEY, daughter of R STANLEY & Lucy ??, 7 Apr 1877 in Wise Co., VA. Born 1840 in KY.

He second married Mary Rachel HAMILTON, daughter of Lockard HAMILTON & Mary Sapphira BRASHIER, 2 Aug 1878 in Wise Co., VA. Born 4 Aug 1856 in Wythe Co., VA. Died 29 Jan 1936.

Research: Full or 3/4 Cherokee Indian

They had the following children:

- i. Henry Weddington MULLINS; Born 27 Jan 1876 in VA.
- ii. Cosby Josephine MULLINS; Born 25 Sep 1878 in Va.
- iii. David Jesse MULLINS; Born 7 Apr 1880 in Va.
- iv. Daniel Melvin MULLINS; Born 22 Mar 1882 in Va.
- v. Fannie Emaline MULLINS; Born 24 Aug 1884 in VA.
- vi. Virginia Dare MULLINS; Born 4 Feb 1886 in VA.
- 505 vii. John A MULLINS
- viii. Missouri Ellen MULLINS; Born 22 Mar 1894 in Va.
- 506 ix. Sweet Allie Fair MULLINS

218. Elizabeth MULLINS. Born 21 Feb 1859 in VA. Died 6 Sep 1937.

She married David E SHORT, son of Charles Anderson SHORT & Anna MULLINS, 30 Jul 1877 in Wise, Wise Co., VA. Born 6 Mar 1825 in Russell Co., VA. Died 6 Apr 1903 in Wise Co., VA. Buried in Levi Cantrell Cem.

They had the following children:

- i. Henry Cleveland SHORT; Born 21 Jan 1888. Died 1 Jan 1962.  
He married Maggie SHORT, 6 May 1909.
- ii. Mattie Dee Bryan SHORT; Born 13 Apr 1893. Died 13 Nov 1933.
- iii. Minnie Gusta SHORT; Born 15 Nov 1897.  
She married Elvin HAYES, 26 Jun 1920.
- iv. Viola J F SHORT; Born Sep 1886.  
She married S M POTTER.
- v. Cynthia Delilah SHORT; Born 11 Nov 1883 in Dickenson Co., VA.  
She married John MINNIX, 21 Jul 1902 in Wise Co., VA.
- vi. Eshen S SHORT; Born 3 Mar 1900. Alias Wilson Eslin.  
He married Molly PACK.
- vii. Almeda SHORT; Born 5 May 1880.  
She married Joe PILKENTON.
- viii. Annie SHORT;
- ix. Polly SHORT;
- x. Wade Hampton SHORT; Born 5 Mar 1892.  
He married Hattie ADDINGTON, 1 Aug 1928.

219. Eli MULLINS. Born 22 Feb 1861 in Wise Co., VA. Died 27 Jul 1947.

He first married Winnie STANLEY, daughter of James STANLEY & Rebecca BEVERLY, 1 Aug 1878 in Wise Co., VA. Born 1856 in Russell Co., VA. Died 27 Jan 1883 in Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Nova MULLINS;

- ii. Rebecca Jane MULLINS; Born 3 Nov 1880. Died 5 Dec 1901.

She married Robert B STANLEY, 11 Nov 1896.

- iii. Mary Genevia MULLINS; Born 18 Jun 1879. Died 3 Apr 1940.

She married David Lee CANTRELL, 27 Dec 1894.

He second married Mary CRABTREE, daughter of James S CRABTREE & Elizabeth STANLEY, 28 Apr 1883 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 28 Apr 1862 in Crabtree Hollow, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 17 Jan 1895. They had the following children:

- 507 i. Malissa MULLINS
- ii. Clara B MULLINS; Born 6 May 1893 in Wise Co., VA. Died 1964.

She married Millard MULLINS, son of Nelson MULLINS & Mary MULLINS, 6 Apr 1911 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1896 in Wise Co., VA.

- iii. William Jennings MULLINS; Born 22 Sep 1886.

Research: shot and killed his half uncle, John r Crabtree on 15 jul 1916 during an argument at William's home Supposedly over a woman. Spent time in jail but eventually released.

He married Nancy CANTRELL, 1905.

- iv. Cordelia MULLINS; Born 3 Sep 1888.

She married W Baxter MULLINS, 28 Feb 1907.

- v. Henry MULLINS; Born 20 Jun 1891. Died 1894.

He third married Mary Melvina MULLINS, daughter of John MULLINS & Isabelle Elizabeth STANLEY, 18 Dec 1896 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 14 Jan 1878. Died 17 Mar 1949. They had the following children:

- i. Jason Hiley MULLINS; Born 29 Jun 1897. Died 20 Jul 1897.
- ii. Rosalia MULLINS; Born 20 Aug 1899. Died 23 Jul 1900.
- iii. Stewart MULLINS; Born 15 Apr 1901. Died 12 Apr 1902.
- iv. Nancy Alice MULLINS; Born 24 Nov 1903. Died 27 Jun 1905.
- v. Cynthia Viola MULLINS; Born 1905.
- vi. Hettie MULLINS; Born 21 Jun 1923. Died 4 Aug 1923.
- vii. Elzie D MULLINS;

He married Ester ADKINS.

- viii. Kedric MULLINS; Died 1996.
- ix. Dorothea MULLINS;

She married Luke OSBORNE.

220. Arminta MULLINS. Born About 1863 in Wise Co., VA. Died 29 Jan 1907.

She married John Talton POWERS, son of Hiram POWERS & Alice RITCHIE, 10 Jul 1884 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 30 Mar 1864 in Wise Co., VA. Died 12 Jul 1959.

They had the following children:

- 508    i.        Eva POWERS
- ii.        Lilly POWERS;

She married Gerome MULLINS.

- 509    iii.        Lena POWERS

221. Phenie MULLINS. Born 6 Oct 1865 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY. Died 27 Sep 1949. Buried in Bold Camp, Wise Co., VA.

She married William Sheffy HAMILTON, son of Lockard HAMILTON & Mary Sapphira BRASHIER, 21 Oct 1881 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 5 Sep 1861 in Bland Co., VA. Died 27 Jan 1948.

They had the following children:

- i.        Lilie Jane HAMILTON; Born 13 Aug 1884.

She married Patrick Henry CRABTREE, son of William M CRABTREE & Malinda BEVERLY, 13 Feb 1902. Born 10 Jun 1876. Died 28 Nov 1938.

222. Malissa M MULLINS. Born 16 Apr 1867 in Wise Co., VA. Died 21 Feb 1940.

She married David Russell DOTSON, son of Matthew Spurlock DOTSON & Virginia Jane GENTRY, 10 Jul 1884 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 13 Nov 1866 in Wise Co., VA. Died 1 Aug 1957. Alias Pet.

They had the following children:

- VA.        i.        Jett Russell DOTSON; Born 21 Sep 1896 in Honey Camp Branch, Dickenson Co.,
- ii.        William DOTSON;
- iii.        Trigg DOTSON;
- iv.        Franklin DOTSON;
- v.        Milton DOTSON;
- vi.        Willard DOTSON;
- vii.        Samantha DOTSON;

She married Buddy Joe STANLEY.

- viii.        Mertie DOTSON;

223. Nathaniel A MULLINS. Born 14 Feb 1871. Died 11 Aug 1959.

He married Cassie Belle POWERS, daughter of Hiram POWERS & Alice RITCHIE, 5 May 1892 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1876 in VA. Died 1959.

They had the following children:

- 510    i.        Pearlie Ann MULLINS
- ii.        Savanah MULLINS;

She married Banner PUCKETT.

- iii.        Ethel MULLINS;

She married Leonard MULLINS.

iv. Beulah May MULLINS;

She married Elby MULLINS.

v. Opal MULLINS;

She married Unknown THORN.

vi. Cora E MULLINS;

She married Joseph Grady STANLEY. Born 15 Jun 1908. Died 20 Jan 1984 in Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., VA.

vii. Ruth MULLINS;

She married Thurman Milton MULLINS, 16 Aug 1926 in Letcher Co., KY. Born 11 Mar 1906.

viii. Newton MULLINS;

ix. Ely MULLINS;

x. Jimmy MULLINS;

xi. Marion Covington MULLINS; Born 21 Mar 1897 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 18 Apr 1949.

He married Mary Ada STANLEY. Born 15 Jun 1908. Died 20 Oct 1993.

511 xii. Marshie Fulton Sr MULLINS

xiii. Vaudie MULLINS; Born 2 Feb 1905. Died 15 Nov 1964.

He married Pearly MULLINS. Born 1 Mar 1908. Died 24 Dec 1993. Buried Dec 1993.

224. Ira MULLINS. Born Feb 1858. Died 14 May 1892. Death Cause killed in Pound Gap Massacre.

He married Louranza ESTEP. Died 14 May 1892. Death Cause Killed in Pound Gap Massacre. They had the following children:

i. Johnny MULLINS; Death Cause Murdered later in life.

225. Mary Elizabeth MULLINS. Born 10 Aug 1868. Died 9 Dec 1945.

She married John Henry BENTLEY. Born 2 Mar 1864. Died 23 Nov 1940. They had the following children:

512 i. John Davis BENTLEY

226. Matthew MULLINS. Born About 1867.

He married Lavica ROWE, daughter of Solomon ROWE & Levina BREEDING. Born 1859 in VA. They had the following children:

513 i. John P MULLINS



227. Mary Jane MULLINS. Born 1864 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1 Feb 1942.

She married Simon Peter DOTSON, son of Matthew Spurlock DOTSON & Virginia Jane GENTRY, 4 Mar 1879. Born 19 May 1861 in Wise Co., VA. Died 19 Dec 1950 in Clintwood, VA.

They had the following children:

- 514    i.        Isaac Eddie DOTSON
- ii.       Lemuel DOTSON; Born 10 Jan 1893. Died Nov 1896.
- He married Laura POWERS.
- iii.       Mattie Jean DOTSON; Born 1901 in Dickenson Co., VA.
- She first married Everett DINGUS.
- She second married Charlie DOCKERY.
- iv.        Clistie DOTSON;
- She married Charlie PALMER.
- v.         Elizabeth DOTSON;
- She married Sam ELKINS.
- vi.        Emily DOTSON;
- She married Tommy HAMILTON.
- vii.       Johnny DOTSON;
- He first married Shrophthie DAVIS.
- He second married Prince BALL.
- viii.       Myrtle DOTSON;
- She married Joe MEADE.
- ix.        Samuel DOTSON;
- He married Lola KENNEDY.
- x.         Winnie DOTSON;
- She married Worley POWERS.

228. George M MULLINS. Born Oct 1866 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Mattie ROWE, daughter of Solomon ROWE & Levina BREEDING, 4 Dec 1889 in Buchanan Co., VA. Born Dec 1869 in Buchanan Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i.        Georgia A MULLINS; Born Oct 1891.
- ii.       Edna T MULLINS; Born Oct 1894.

- iii. Jefferson R MULLINS; Born Sep 1897.

229. Riley MULLINS.

He married Lucy A STALLARD.

They had the following children:

- 515 i. James Melvin MULLINS

230. Martha BOGGS. Born About 1867.

She married James Madison MULLINS, son of Solomon Sr. MULLINS & Elizabeth HALL. Born About 1867.

They had the following children:

- 446 i. Cadonia MULLINS

231. William Burbridge MULLINS. Born 1877.

He married Minda THURSDA, 1898. Born 1883.

They had the following children:

- i. Gertrudue MULLINS;
- ii. William MULLINS;
- iii. Lincoln MULLINS; Born 1900.
- iv. Mary MULLINS; Born 1901.
- v. Nerva MULLINS; Born 1904.

She married C L LESTER.

- vi. Hanna MULLINS; Born 1906.
- vii. Barbara MULLINS; Born 1908.

232. Abraham Lincoln MULLINS. Born 1867 in VA.

He married Hallie ??, 1892. Born 1875 in WV.

They had the following children:

- i. Mastin MULLINS;
- ii. Arbenia MULLINS; Born 1896.
- iii. Nancy MULLINS; Born 1897.
- iv. Ruth MULLINS; Born 1899.
- v. Pessie MULLINS; Born 1902.
- vi. Bessie MULLINS; Born 1905.
- vii. Dizzie B MULLINS; Born 1907.

233. Elizabeth MULLINS. Born 1868.

She married ? ADDAIR.

They had the following children:

- i. Sol ADDAIR;

234. Solomon MULLINS. Born Mar 1877.

He married Lon ??, 1900. Born 1882.

They had the following children:

- i. Roosevelt MULLINS; Born 1902.
- ii. Mary MULLINS; Born 1903.
- iii. Sarah MULLINS; Born 1906.
- iv. William B MULLINS; Born 1909.

235. Joseph Burb MULLINS. Born 4 Jul 1880. Died 4 Jul 1959.

He first married Lucinda Lester ADDAIR, daughter of James ADDAIR & Cynthia LESTER. Born 23 Sep 1883. Died 23 Nov 1918 in WV.

They had the following children:

- 516 i. Carl Ezra MULLINS
- ii. Cynthia MULLINS; Born 17 Jan 1903. Died Nov 1904.
- iii. Noah MULLINS; Born 15 Apr 1905. Died 5 Mar 1925.
- 517 iv. Dora May MULLINS
- 518 v. Ethel MULLINS
- vi. Emory MULLINS; Died 28 Dec 1938.
- 519 vii. Sampy David MULLINS
- 520 viii. Hazel Alice MULLINS

He second married Margaret Louise ADDAIR, daughter of James ADDAIR & Ellen WHITE, 1919. Born 28 Dec 1900 in Avondale, McDowell Co., WV. Died Jan 1991 in McDowell Co., WV.

236. William Preston MULLINS. Born Sep 1886.

He married Artie SCRUGGS. Born 4 May 1880.

They had the following children:

- i. William Harkin MULLINS;
- ii. Geneva MULLINS;

237. Nancy MULLINS. Born 3 Aug 1890. Died 10 Jul 1967.

She married Levi ADDAIR, son of James ADDAIR & Laura Bell ROWE.

They had the following children:

- i. Frank ADDAIR;
- ii. Margaret ADDAIR;
- iii. Estel ADDAIR;
- iv. Violet ADDAIR;
- v. Nora Bell ADDAIR;
- vi. Eddie ADDAIR;
- vii. Wilson ADDAIR;

238. Dora MULLINS. Born Apr 1916. Died Jan 1945.

She married Howard SCRUGGS.

They had the following children:

- i. Leon SCRUGGS;
- ii. Bobby SCRUGGS;
- iii. Rosie SCRUGGS;

239. Robert MULLINS.

He married Nannie JONES. Born 7 Jan 1922.  
They had the following children:

- i. Nolan MULLINS;
- ii. Linda MULLINS;
- iii. Terry MULLINS;
- iv. Darlene MULLINS;
- v. Berb MULLINS;

240. Florence MULLINS. Born 24 Apr 1918. Died 22 Aug 1981.

She married Wallace Franklin SHUPE.  
They had the following children:

- i. Eunice SHUPE;
- ii. Edith Ann SHUPE;
- iii. Alice Faye SHUPE;
- iv. Phillip Raymond SHUPE;
- v. Cassie Ellen SHUPE;

241. Walter MULLINS. Born 15 Mar 1920.

He married Bonnie KOBESKI.  
They had the following children:

- i. Ed MULLINS;

242. Mose Franklin MULLINS. Born 1 Jan 1921.

He married Phyllis ROSE.  
They had the following children:

- i. Loretta MULLINS;
- ii. Betty Jean MULLINS;
- iii. Brady MULLINS;

243. Lola MULLINS. Born 4 Jun 1910. Died 18 Sep 1981.

She married Rickman Sylvester CALWELL.  
They had the following children:

- i. Hazel Colwell CALWELL;
- ii. Carbet CALWELL;
- iii. Mae CALWELL;
- iv. Joyce CALWELL;

244. Isom Andrew MULLINS. Born 26 Apr 1900. Died 24 Dec 1965.

He married Lola SCRUGGS. Born 10 May 1907.  
They had the following children:

- i. Marie MULLINS;
- ii. Ernest Homer MULLINS;
- iii. Marvin MULLINS;
- iv. Ray Lloyd MULLINS;
- v. Lee Edward MULLINS;

- vi. Herman Luchin MULLINS;
- vii. Helen Irene MULLINS;
- viii. Earl Harlan MULLINS;
- ix. Marjorie Edith MULLINS;
- x. Shirley Jean MULLINS;
- xi. Donal MULLINS;
- xii. Harold MULLINS;
- xiii. Shermon MULLINS;
- xiv. Bonnie Mae MULLINS;
- xv. Geneva Ann MULLINS;

245. Amos MULLINS. Born 5 Apr 1904. Died 29 Mar 1945.

He married Lucy ADDAIR.

They had the following children:

- i. Peck MULLINS;
- ii. Neibert MULLINS;
- iii. Andrew MULLINS;

246. William James SHORT. Born Mar 1860. Died 17 Jul 1939. Alias Red Jeans.

He married Servilla MULLINS, daughter of Andrew Jackson MULLINS & Polly Anna MULLINS, 30 Jun 1881 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born Jan 1855 in Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- 493 i. Creed Jackson SHORT
- ii. Tivis SHORT; Born 24 Aug 1892 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died Dec 1981.

He married Aloria MULLINS.

- 494 iii. Cordella SHORT
- iv. Nancy SHORT; Born May 1885. Died 25 Nov 1949.

She married William Harvey MULLINS.

- v. Litha SHORT; Born May 1891. Died 28 Nov 1911.

She married Thurston HUBBARD.

- vi. Fairybell SHORT; Born Nov 1894.

She married Silven MULLINS.

- vii. Mary Lee SHORT; Born May 1897.
- viii. Worley SHORT; Born Jan 1898.
- ix. Astor SHORT (Adopted); Born 1915.

Research: Astor was really born out of wedlock to a William James and Samantha

Bryant

247. Margaret Elizabeth MULLINS. Born 18 Aug 1843 in Russell Co., VA. Died 1915 in Pike Co., KY.

She married Emanuel FLEMING, son of John Jackson Sr. FLEMING & Mary Jane MULLINS, 13 Feb 1859 in Wise Co., VA. Born 12 May 1840 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA. Died 1910 in Dickenson Co., VA. Occupation Farmer.

They had the following children:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
|     | i.   | William FLEMING; Born 23 Feb 1860. Died in Died Young.                 |
| 393 | ii.  | Wilburn FLEMING  |
| 394 | iii. | Wilson Melvin Sr FLEMING   |
|     | iv.  | Sarah Elvena FLEMING; Born Nov 1865 in Wise Co., VA. Died 24 Aug 1888. |

Research: never married

- |     |       |  |
|-----|-------|--|
| 395 | v.    | Mahulda FLEMING  |
|     | vi.   | Mary FLEMING (Twin); Born 14 Feb 1869 in Died Young.                         |
|     | vii.  | Martha FLEMING (Twin); Born 14 Feb 1869 in Died Young.                       |
| 396 | viii. | John FLEMING   |
| 397 | ix.   | Melvina FLEMING  |
| 398 | x.    | Isom Sr FLEMING  |
| 399 | xi.   | David Crocket FLEMING  |
| 400 | xii.  | Elizabeth FLEMING  |
| 401 | xiii. | Robert FLEMING   |
| 402 | xiv.  | Ida C FLEMING  |
|     | xv.   | Daisy FLEMING; Born 25 May 1888 in Dickenson Co., Va. Died 1906 in Dickenson |

Co., Va.

She married George W FLEMING, 11 Oct 1905 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 21 Apr 1871 in Wise Co., VA. Died 3 Jan 1951 in Camp Creek, Dickenson Co., VA.

Research: nickname: Ticky George

248. Preston MULLINS. Born 19 Feb 1857 in Russell/Dickenson Co., VA. Died 28 Jul 1928 in Wise Co., VA. Alias Press.

He first married Martha Anne PHIPPS, daughter of George Washington PHIPPS & Lucy VANOVER, 28 Dec 1876 in Wise Co., VA. Born 12 Nov 1858 in Russell/Wise Co., VA. Died 28 Dec 1976.

They had the following children:

- |  |    |   |
|--|----|---|
|  | i. | Alexander MULLINS; Born 5 Dec 1877 in Isom, Wise Co., VA. Died 7 Feb 1941 in Dickenson Co., VA. |
|--|----|---|

He first married Josephine HOGSTON, 7 May 1898.

He second married Martha Palace SWINDALL, 31 Mar 1910 in Dickenson Co., VA.

Alias Mattie.

- |     |      |                                   |
|-----|------|-----------------------------------|
| 521 | ii.  | Alafair MULLINS                   |
|     | iii. | Alice R MULLINS; Born Sep 1879.   |
| 522 | iv.  | Rose Ann MULLINS                  |
| 523 | v.   | Elizabeth MULLINS                 |
|     | vi.  | Tivis C MULLINS; Born About 1888. |

He married Frankie WHITAKER, About 1909.

- |  |      |   |
|--|------|---|
|  | vii. | Lockwood MULLINS; Born 10 Jan 1890. Died 20 Oct 1918. |
|--|------|---|

She married George JOHNSON, 25 Feb 1909.

524   viii.   Laura Beatrice MULLINS  
      ix.    Edgar MULLINS; Born 1894.  
      x.    Egbert MULLINS; Born About 1898.  
      xi.    Arnold E MULLINS; Born 27 Aug 1898 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 24 Jan 1963 in Richlands, Tazewell Co., VA.

He first married Margie Pearl GRIZZLE.

He second married Millie Belle MELENSTEAD, 1918.

xii.   Matilda MULLINS; Born 27 May 1901. Died 20 Oct 1961.

She married Eurestus M PHIPPS, 1918. Alias Restus.

He second married Sallie DUTTON, After 1900.

249. John MULLINS. Born 18 Feb 1858 in Brush Creek, Clintwood, Wise/Dickenson Co., VA. Died 27 Feb 1936. Alias Flat Top Or Flat John.

He first married Isabelle Elizabeth STANLEY, daughter of Lovel Sr STANLEY & Isabella Louvina WRIGHT, 11 May 1877. Born 23 Jun 1856. Died 24 Nov 1912. Alias Betts.

They had the following children:

525   i.    Mary Melvina MULLINS  
526   ii.   Ollie Elizabeth MULLINS  
      iii.   Eli MULLINS; Born 11 Mar 1882. Died 26 Nov 1882.  
527   iv.    Jarvie Caudle MULLINS  
      v.    Sarah R B MULLINS; Born 21 May 1885. Died 12 Apr 1941.

She married W Patton ROSE, son of Henderson ROSE & Martha MULLINS.

vi.    Virginia Tennessee MULLINS; Born 1 Jun 1887.

She married Lewis Morgan MULLINS, 21 Jun 1905.

528   vii.   Lovall MULLINS  
      viii.   Louise MULLINS; Born 16 Jan 1892. Died 2 Aug 1960.

She married Martin F BROWN, 25 Jun 1906.

ix.    Delano Manning MULLINS; Born 14 Nov 1895. Died 14 Dec 1978.

He first married Amanda M PERRY, 19 Mar 1916 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 25 Mar 1879 in Wise Co., VA. Died 11 Jun 1965.

He second married Rosa Belle WRIGHT, 20 Dec 1920 in Dorton, Pike, KY.

x.    Gallie R MULLINS; Born 30 Apr 1898.

He first married Dee MULLINS.

He second married Myrtle OSBORN.

xi. Julia V MULLINS; Born 14 Feb 1902. Died 25 Jul 1986 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Crocket Carlton FLEMING, son of George W FLEMING & Susannah MULLINS, 13 Nov 1918 in Norland, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 15 Mar 1897 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 20 Mar 1968.

He second married Margaret WHITT.

He third married Rebecca J CHURCH, 20 Jun 1917.

250. Hannah Minerva MULLINS. Born 14 Mar 1866 in Wise Co., VA. Died 2 Sep 1934.

She first married Floyd KEEL, son of Marshall G KEEL & Melvina/Lavina FLEMING, 4 Aug 1883 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1861 in Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

i. Mary Jane KEEL; Born 6 Dec 1887. Died 13 Jan 1954.

She married Marshall MULLINS, About 1903 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born About 1880 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She second married Henry CASTLE, 23 Mar 1888 in Dickenson Co., VA.

251. Noah Fuller MULLINS. Born 26 Aug 1867. Died 1940.

He first married Mary Ann VANOVER, daughter of Wesley Y VANOVER & Martha Jane FLEMING, 31 Dec 1885 in Dickenson Co., Va. Born 1869.

They had the following children:

i. Clonas MULLINS;  
ii. Clara J MULLINS; Born 1886.

She married Madison SLUSS.

iii. Benjamin Harrison MULLINS; Born 1888.

He married Myrtle SWINDALL.

iv. Harry C MULLINS; Born 1890.  
v. Cynthia F MULLINS; Born 1891.

She married Clarence RASNICK.

vi. Margaret L MULLINS; Born 1906.  
vii. Cline T MULLINS; Born 1907.  
viii. Martha A MULLINS; Born 1909.

He second married Nancy Ann BLEVINS, 22 Sep 1904.

252. Louisa MULLINS. Born 17 Aug 1881.

She married Patton TAYLOR, son of Franklin TAYLOR & Sarah FLEMING. Born Aug 1878 in Wise Co., VA. They had the following children:



- i. Pearl TAYLOR; Born 1897.
- ii. Vesta TAYLOR; Born 1899.
- iii. Mary Dove TAYLOR; Born 1901.
- iv. Ida Myrtle TAYLOR; Born 1903.
- v. Evert TAYLOR; Born 1909.

253. Elizabeth MULLINS. Born 1856 in Scott Co., VA.

She married Josiah S HILL, son of Swinfield HILL & Sindesta BLAIR, 11 Nov 1875 in Wise Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- 529 i. Swinfield II HILL
- ii. Nancy HILL; Born 1879 in Logan Co., WV.

She married Elijah H Duty, 26 Jul 1898 in Logan Co., WV.

- 530 iii. John W HILL
- iv. Tolbert HILL; Born 7 Feb 1885. Died Apr 1964.
- 531 v. Robert Lee HILL
- vi. Lillian HILL; Born 16 Feb 1890 in Big Creek, Logan Co., WV.
- vii. Delia Ann HILL; Born 16 May 1892 in Logan Co., WV.

She married John FRY, 19 Oct 1914 in Henlawson, Logan Co., WV.

- 532 viii. Edgar Sr HILL
- ix. Virgie HILL; Born 15 Oct 1896 in Logan Co., WV.

She married Dyke WHITE, 5 Mar 1920 in Logan Co., WV.

- x. Elmer HILL; Born Oct 1899.

254. Andrew Jackson MULLINS. Born 20 Nov 1861 in Wise Co., VA. Died 1933 in Wise Co., VA.

He first married Didema STANLEY, daughter of William STANLEY & Clersey ??, 3 Aug 1877 in Wise Co., VA.

He second married Martha RAMEY, daughter of T RAMEY & Harriet ??, 31 Oct 1905 in Wise Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- i. Ethel MULLINS; Born 1904 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 26 Apr 1934.
- ii. Calvin MULLINS; Born About 1905. Died About 1907.
- iii. Sara MULLINS; Born 5 Dec 1908 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 18 Dec 1977.
- iv. Orb MULLINS; Born About 1910 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 1945 in Bluefield, WV.
- v. Vina MULLINS; Born 6 Jun 1911 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.
- vi. Herman Wayne MULLINS; Born 7 Jun 1912 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 11 Dec 1995 in Morgantown, WV.
- vii. Crissie MULLINS; Born 25 Oct 1915 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.
- viii. Chester Arthur MULLINS; Born 6 Jun 1917 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 2 Oct 1992 in Morgantown, WV.

255. Bertha Lucretia MULLINS. Born 3 May 1892. Died 6 Apr 1978.

She married Gilbert PHIPPS, son of Melvin PHIPPS & Louise STANLEY. Born 25 May 1906.

They had the following children:

- 533     i.        Jessie Carl PHIPPS

256. Gladys MULLINS. Born 26 Jan 1906. Died 8 May 1968.

She married Theodore Roosevelt SUTHERLAND, son of Noah C SUTHERLAND & Louisa FLEMING, 3 Jul 1927 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 9 Oct 1906. Died 13 Mar 1989.

They had the following children:

- i.        James SUTHERLAND;

257. Ruby MULLINS.

She married ? THOMASON.

They had the following children:

- i.        Charles THOMASON;

258. Ernestine MULLINS. Alias Tina.

She married Welford VANOVER.

They had the following children:

- i.        Ilda VANOVER;  
ii.       Carl VANOVER;

259. Rena MULLINS. Buried in John Mullins Cem.

Children:

- i.        Inez MULLINS;

She second married D MULLINS, son of Margaret MULLINS.

260. Marion K VANOVER.

He married Melvina FLEMING, daughter of Emanuel FLEMING & Margaret Elizabeth MULLINS, 3 Sep 1891. Born Apr 1874.

They had the following children:

- i.        Ethel VANOVER; Born 1892.  
ii.       Maggie VANOVER; Born 1894.  
iii.       Princis VANOVER; Born 1895.  
iv.       Vadney VANOVER; Born 1897.  
v.        Ballard VANOVER; Born 1900.

261. Lottie VANOVER.

She married Jesse DELOACH.

They had the following children:

- 534     i.        Carter DELOACH

262. Etta Mae YATES. Born 5 Feb 1898. Died 10 Jun 1892.

She married Clarence Benjamin FLEMING, son of John Winston FLEMING & Mary Jane WRIGHT, About 1914. Born 12 Mar 1892. Died After 1950.

Research: nickname: Carr

They had the following children:

- i. Billy FLEMING; Born 1926. Died 1930.
- ii. Edna FLEMING;

She married ? MINER.

- iii. Hazel FLEMING;
- iv. Raymond FLEMING;
- v. Jean FLEMING;

She married ? MOONEY.

263. Christopher Columbus FLEMING. Born 1875.

Research: 1880 Wise Co., VA Census, Enumeration District 105, Reel 1394, Pg 336, Date: 06/04  
Columbus Fleming, Child, age 5

He married Mahaley Dorethela TACKETT. Alias Sulie.

They had the following children:

- 535 i. Estus Ray FLEMING; Born 1901.
- ii. Seldon FLEMING
- iii. Beldon FLEMING; Born 12 Jul 1903 in Dickenson Co., VA.
- iv. Vesta FLEMING; Born 1905.
- v. Carrie Louise FLEMING; Born 1907.
- vi. Dollie FLEMING; Born After 1906. Died Before 1923.
- vii. Homer H FLEMING; Born 1912.
- viii. Cecil FLEMING; Born 1916.
- ix. Emza Ted FLEMING; Born 1918.
- x. Emory Fred FLEMING; Born 1918.
- xi. Nina Dora FLEMING; Born 1919.
- xii. Jerry FLEMING; Born 1924.

264. Nickatie FLEMING. Born 1876 in Wise Co., VA. Died in Near Freemont, Dickenson Co., VA.

Research: 1880 Wise Co., VA Census, Enumeration District 105, Reel 1394, pg 336 Date: 06/04  
Nichetie, Child, age 3

Husband Samuel is first cousin.

She married Samuel Graham FLEMING, son of William FLEMING & Lydia A ROBINSON, 16 Jul 1896 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1874.

Research: Wife Nickatie is first cousin.

They had the following children:

- i. Corbit FLEMING; Born 1910 in Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Frances YATES, daughter of Roland YATES & Maggie ??, 11 Jul 1931 in Freemont, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1915 in Dickenson Co., VA.

ii. Oshie FLEMING;

She married Perry PUCKETT, son of Elijah PUCKETT & Nora ??, 1 Oct 1931 in Freemont, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1910 in NC.

536 iii. Vadney Jane FLEMING

265. Kenas Farrell FLEMING.

Research: 1880 Wise Co., VA Census, Enumeration District 105, Reel 1394, Pg 336, Date: 06/04 Kennas, Child, age 2

He married Lydia Ann DEEL, daughter of John Henry DEEL & Melvina WRIGHT, 16 Oct 1895 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born About 1880. Died 29 Dec 1957.

They had the following children:

i. Minnie FLEMING;  
ii. Effie FLEMING;  
iii. Avery FLEMING;  
iv. Arizona FLEMING;  
v. Victor FLEMING;  
vi. Lucian FLEMING;  
vii. Eula FLEMING;  
viii. Agnes FLEMING;  
ix. Reba FLEMING;  
x. Gertrude FLEMING;  
xi. Kenas F Jr FLEMING;  
537 xii. Leonard FLEMING

266. Creed Flannery FLEMING. Born 14 May 1883 in Dwale (Nickles Gap), Dickenson Co., VA. Occupation Farmer/Preacher.

He married Minnie DULANEY.

They had the following children:

538 i. Earl FLEMING

267. Louisa FLEMING. Born 1887. Died 12 Apr 1940.

She married Noah C SUTHERLAND. Born 29 Aug 1879. Died 30 Aug 1963. Buried 1963.

They had the following children:

539 i. Theodore Roosevelt SUTHERLAND

268. Luther MULLINS. Buried in Kelly Cem., Compton Mtn.

Children:

i. Warren MULLINS;

269. William Columbus MULLINS. Born 10 Oct 1864. Died 18 Apr 1936.

He married Quinnie Frances MOUNT, 10 Oct 1886.  
They had the following children:

- 540      i.          ? MULLINS

270. Coleman PAULEY. Born About 1824 in Kanawha Co., WV. Died Before 1900.

Research: In 1870 census, a George Kidd age 18, a Christina Kidd age 3, a Mary Jane Kidd age 3, and a Lucinda Kidd age 75 are found

He first married Malinda Jane TURLEY, daughter of Berryman TURLEY & Rebecca WELLS, 5 Mar 1848 in Kanawha Co., WV. Born About 1832. Died 20 Oct 1855 in Kanawha Co., WV.  
They had the following children:

- i.          Fernandes PAULEY; Born About 1849 in Kanawha Co., WV.

Research: In the 1860 census, he was living with his Pauley grandparents.

He married Jane HUMPHRIES.

- ii.         George W PAULEY; Born About 1853 in Kanawha Co., WV.

He married Nancy L MILLER, About 1879.

- 541      iii.        Rebecca PAULEY  
            iv.        Lucinda PAULEY; Born About 1855 in Kanawha Co., WV.  
            v.        Coleman Jr PAULEY; Born About 1861.

He second married Demarius KIDD, 26 Feb 1860.  
They had the following children:

- i.          John M PAULEY; Born About 1862 in Kanawha Co., WV.

He married Delilah ??.

- ii.         Mariah PAULEY; Born About 1864 in Kanawha Co., WV.

Research: I believe Jane Turley Pauley, Coleman's first wife died in the latter part of 1870. How this child could be Coleman's, I'm not sure. Is this Demarius' child by a previous marriage?

She married Charles CABELL.

- iii.        Lightburn PAULEY; Born About 1867 in Lincoln Co., WV.  
iv.        Christinia PAULEY; Born About 1868 in Lincoln Co., WV.

Research: I believe Jane Turley Pauley, Coleman's first wife died the latter part of 1870. How could Christinia be Coleman's daughter, I'm not sure. Is it possible that she was a child by a previous marriage of Demarius?

- v.         Overton PAULEY; Born About 1870 in Lincoln Co., WV.

He married Annie HILL, About 1893.

vi. Hubert PAULEY; Born About 1872.

He married Cora PRIESTLEY.

vii. Minnie PAULEY; Born About 1875 in Lincoln Co., WV.

viii. Victoria PAULEY; Born About 1877 in Lincoln Co., WV.

271. Surilda Jane PAULEY. Born About 1829 in Pittsylvania Co., VA. Died 3 Apr 1865.

Research: Surilda gets confused as to whether she is the daughter Surilda of Mohaney or of his son Solomon. My information, as I've collected it and as verbally also been told me by my grandmother and others, is that this Surilda was the daughter of Mohaney. Ruth Cornell's information from Mabel Gillenwater confirms that she too has this Surilda as the daughter of Mohaney.

She married Thomas J GILLENWATER, 13 Sep 1852 in Kanawha Co., WV.

Research: Came to Kanawha County, Virginia in ca 1850 (Peggy Green)

They had the following children:

i. Harvey GILLENWATER; Born 22 Jun 1854 in Davis Creek, Kanawha Co., WV. Died 14 Nov 1929.

He first married Elmira Ellen PAULEY, Jan 1872.

Research: Grandfather Washington Pauley gave them the land adjoining his.

He second married Polina Elizabeth PAULEY, About 1892.

ii. William Riley GILLENWATER; Born About 1857.

He first married Sidney I PRIESTLEY.

He second married Vanilla CLARK, About 1900.

542 iii. Susannah E GILLENWATER  
iv. Thomas J Jr GILLENWATER; Born About 1865.

#### Seventh Generation

---

272. Harry Lee MULLINS.

Children:

543 i. Elvira MULLINS

273. David MULLINS.

He married Dorothy WARD.

They had the following children:

- i. Virgie MULLINS;

She married Richard Thomas SIZEMORE, son of John SIZEMORE & Lucy MORTON. Born 1901 in Clay Co., WV. Died 1980.

274. John Preston MULLINS. Born 18 Mar 1861 in Wise Co., VA. Died 12 Nov 1933 in VA.

He first married Paralee MOORE.

He second married Sarah Elizabeth SANDERS, daughter of Wade Hillard SANDERS & Hannah POTTER, 6 May 1880 in Wise Co., VA. Born 18 Feb 1859 in Pike Co., KY. Died 20 Dec 1923 in Skeetrock, Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Hampton Jecona MULLINS; Born 2 Feb 1889 in Skeetrock, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 27 Feb 1932.

He married Rosa FLEMING, daughter of Wilson Melvin Sr FLEMING & Evelyn PHIPPS, 21 Dec 1910. Born 2 Jan 1892. Died 8 Jan 1956.

275. William MULLINS.

Children:

- 544 i. Dock Patton MULLINS

276. Drewey/Drury E MULLINS. Born About 1868.

He married N Virginia Jane WRIGHT, daughter of John B WRIGHT & Nancy Jane DEEL, 20 Sep 1892. Born 24 Mar 1867.

They had the following children:

- i. Fannie MULLINS;
- ii. Dora MULLINS;
- iii. Butler MULLINS;

277. Levi Madison MULLINS. Born 20 Mar 1869 in Wise Co., VA. Died 20 Nov 1932. Occupation MD.

He first married Florence BLEVINS.

They had the following children:

- 545 i. R W MULLINS

He second married Elizabeth STANLEY, 26 May 1888.

They had the following children:

- i. Lulu MULLINS;
- ii. Hattie MULLINS;
- iii. Ida MULLINS;
- iv. Margaret MULLINS;

278. Martha Jane MULLINS.

She first married Lester MULLINS, son of John MULLINS & Ona Katherine NEWBERRY. Buried in John Mullins Cem.

She second married Reed GILBERT, son of John Dillard GILBERT & Belle Lydia RAKES. Born 1881. Died 1929 in Clonchco, VA. Death Cause Killed in No. 9 Mine, Clonchco, VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Augusta GILBERT; Born 1910.

279. Susannah MULLINS. Born 1868 in Wise Co., VA. Died 11 Feb 1903 in VA.

She married George W FLEMING, 21 Nov 1889 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 21 Apr 1871 in Wise Co., VA. Died 3 Jan 1951 in Camp Creek, Dickenson Co., VA.

Research: nickname: Ticky George

They had the following children:

- i. Robert Kenous FLEMING; Born 20 Apr 1893 in VA. Died 31 Aug 1931.

He married Leafy Jane ROSE, daughter of Jefferson ROSE & Nancy Ellen ??, 20 Apr 1912 in Norland, Dickenson Co., Va. Born 3 Jul 1893 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 12 Mar 1987.

- ii. Phillip Lee FLEMING; Born 15 Oct 1890 in Clintwood, VA. Died 31 Dec 1956 in Richlands, Russell Co., VA.

- iii. Creed FLEMING; Born 15 Sep 1896 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 23 Dec 1965.

He married Palpapine STANLEY, daughter of Joseph Robert STANLEY & Rutha V PHIPPS, 15 Nov 1916 in Freeling, Dickenson Co., VA.

- iv. Crocket Carlton FLEMING; Born 15 Mar 1897 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 20 Mar 1968.

He married Julia V MULLINS, daughter of John MULLINS & Isabelle Elizabeth STANLEY, 13 Nov 1918 in Norland, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 14 Feb 1902. Died 25 Jul 1986 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

- v. Russell FLEMING; Born 14 Feb 1900 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 3 May 1995 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Goldie Virginia STANLEY, 8 Aug 1917 in Freeling, Dickenson Co., VA.

- vi. George Dewey FLEMING; Born 15 May 1902 in VA. Died 10 Oct 1987.
- vii. Hulda FLEMING; Born 15 Oct 1894 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 2 Oct 1972 in VA.

She married David Brownlow MULLINS, 15 Feb 1911 in Norland, Dickenson Co., VA.

280. Millie A COLLEY. Born About 1871. Died About 1925.

She married James P MULLINS, son of John Preston MULLINS & Sarah COLLEY, 7 Jun 1892 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 4 Mar 1855. Died 20 Mar 1953.

They had the following children:

- i. King Solomon MULLINS;



- ii. Amanda MULLINS;
- iii. Ellen MULLINS;
- iv. Corrie MULLINS;
- v. Edie MULLINS;
- vi. John MULLINS;
- vii. George MULLINS;
- viii. Lem MULLINS;
- ix. Stanford MULLINS;
- x. Ervin MULLINS;

281. Alafair COLLEY. Died About 1939.

She married Casa Blanca FLEMING, son of Robert Jefferson FLEMING & Hazel Althenia McFALL. Born 1877. Died 14 May 1937.

Research: nickname: Ank

They had the following children:

- i. Pocahontas FLEMING; Born 1898.  
She married J H McMILLIAN.
- ii. Roberta S FLEMING; Born 1900.  
She married Foy McMILLIAN.
- iii. Lonnie J FLEMING; Born 1902. Died 1958.  
He first married Grace POWERS.  
He second married Myrtle SMITH.
- iv. Thomas Habern FLEMING; Born 1905.  
He first married Kelsie RATLIFF.  
He second married Sue HILL.
- v. Myrtle B FLEMING; Born 1907.  
She first married Ernest MULLINS.  
She second married Ezra MEADE.
- vi. Lina FLEMING; Born 1910.  
She married Joe WATSON.
- vii. Julie V FLEMING; Born 1912.  
She married Johnny COLEMAN.
- viii. Mable Edith FLEMING; Born 1913. Died 1987.  
She married Orville COUNTS.

- ix. Etta FLEMING; Born 1916.  
She married George COUNTS.
- x. Geraldine FLEMING; Born 1924.  
She first married Charlie CORTNEY.  
She second married Sherman HOLBROOKS.

282. James Holiday COLLEY.

Children:

- i. Grace COLLEY;

283. Martha Alice COLLEY. Born 8 Oct 1892 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Claudius Pridemore FLEMING, son of William Jefferson FLEMING & Patsy BRANHAM, 14 Jan 1907 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 6 May 1878 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 28 Aug 1927 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Ferne FLEMING;
- ii. Hansel Gabe FLEMING;

284. Emma COLLEY. Born 20 Jan 1887. Died 27 Jan 1978.

She married William James Riley WRIGHT, son of Eli WRIGHT & Rosanna BRANHAM, 1 Jan 1906. Born 8 Jul 1882. Died 27 Mar 1947.

They had the following children:

- 546 i. Nora WRIGHT

285. Ezra WALLACE. Born 14 Aug 1903 in Breaks, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 10 Apr 1983 in Shawsville, VA. Buried in Altizer Family Cem. Occupation Coal Miner.

He married Lena DOTSON, daughter of John Preston DOTSON & Alafair DOTSON, 13 Jan 1929 in Paw Paw, KY. Born 25 Oct 1907 in Ira, Buchanan Co., VA. Occupation Teacher.

They had the following children:

- 547 i. Helen Virginia WALLACE
- 548 ii. Shirley WALLACE
- 549 iii. Carol WALLACE
- iv. Richard Elvin WALLACE; Born 11 Oct 1947 in Ira, Buchanan Co., VA.

He married Dale HALL.

286. Ira MULLINS. Born About 1908 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY.

He married Elsie ??. Born in OK.

They had the following children:

- i. John Solomon MULLINS; Born in OK.
- ii. Mary MULLINS; Born in OK.

287. James Gordon Bennett MULLINS.

He married ? ??.

They had the following children:

- 550
- i. Lawrence Harrol MULLINS

288. Missouri MULLINS.

She married A D JACKSON.

They had the following children:

- i. Carry JACKSON;  
She married Seaton BIGGS.
  - ii. Ray JACKSON;  
He married Florence Mae MEADE.
  - iii. Jim JACKSON;
  - iv. Ellis JACKSON;
  - v. David JACKSON;
  - vi. Cline JACKSON;
- He married Joan CHIDRESS.

289. Exie MULLINS. Born 9 Aug 1904 in Breaks, VA.

She married Daniel Harrison STAMPER, son of Marion STAMPER & Martha Ann STEWART, 14 Feb 1926.  
Born 15 Nov 1894 in Knott Co., KY. Died 26 May 1966 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Geneva STAMPER; Born 14 Aug 1922 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY.  
She married Ray HAMILTON, 20 Feb 1943 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY.

290. Tandy Wilson MULLINS. Born 2 Jan 1878 in Beehide, Pike Co., KY. Died 25 Jul 1960.

He married Sarah Ethel GREER, 19 Aug 1897 in Pike Co., KY. Born 9 Jul 1882.

They had the following children:

- i. Tolby MULLINS;
- ii. John Morgan MULLINS;
- iii. Maloy MULLINS;
- iv. Roy MULLINS;

291. Nancy MULLINS. Born 5 Jan 1879 in Beehide, Pike Co., KY. Died 30 Nov 1959.

She married Manford MULLINS, son of Smith Jr MULLINS & Sarah MULLINS, 18 Oct 1894 in Letcher Co., KY. Born 6 Jan 1872. Died 11 Jul 1952 in Letcher Co., KY.

They had the following children:

i. George W MULLINS; Born 28 Dec 1895 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY. Died 1993.  
Buried in McRoberts Cem., Letcher Co., KY.

He married Nancy WRIGHT, daughter of Joel WRIGHT & Mahala SOWARDS. Born 8 May 1900 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY. Died 29 Jul 1962.

292. Hattie MULLINS. Born 30 Nov 1882 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY. Died 16 Apr 1968 in Middlesboro, KY. Buried in Boyd Smallwood Cem., Beefhide Creek, Pike Co., KY.

She married John Henry MULLINS, son of Smith Jr MULLINS & Sarah MULLINS, 17 Jul 1900 in Letcher Co., KY. Born 14 Aug 1878 in Lionelli, Pike Co., KY. Died 20 Sep 1913 in Lionelli, Pike Co., KY. Buried in Smith Branch Cem., Beefhide, Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Wilson MULLINS; Born 9 May 1901. Died 8 May 1961.
- ii. Nancy Ann MULLINS; Born 25 Jan 1903. Died 2 Jan 1979 in KY.
- iii. Dora Belle MULLINS; Born 20 Jan 1905. Died 31 Oct 1991 in Columbus, OH.

She married Charles KELLY, 3 Sep 1925.

- iv. Willie MULLINS; Born 26 Nov 1906. Died 13 Dec 1991 in KY.

He married Wonnie TACKETT, 14 Jun 1930.

v. Robert Lee MULLINS; Born 4 Apr 1909. Died 10 Dec 1992 in Rockford, IL. Alias  
Buddy.

He married Ruby Iris KILGORE, 17 Jun 1940.

vi. Della Mae MULLINS; Born 3 Mar 1911 in Pike Co., KY. Died 6 Mar 1911 in Pike  
Co., KY.  
551 vii. Willard MULLINS  
viii. Roland Edward MULLINS; Born 29 Oct 1913.

He married Opal TACKETT, 29 Jun 1939.

293. Cora Belle MULLINS. Born 25 Jun 1893 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY. Died 2 Dec 1988 in Letcher Co., KY.

She first married Alamander BURKE. Born in KY.

They had the following children:

- 552 i. Kermit Royce Sr BURKE

She second married John Duran BUMGARDNER, 9 Apr 1910 in Portsmouth, OH. Born 13 Feb 1887 in Pike Co., KY. Died 10 Jun 1930 in Dorton, Shelby Creek, Pike Co., KY. Buried Jun 1930.

They had the following children:

- i. Teddy Virgil BUMGARDNER; Born 3 Mar 1911 in KY.

1910. He married Hattie POTTER, daughter of Levi POTTER, 22 Jan 1934. Born Jun

- 553    ii.    Stella BUMGARDNER  
       iii.    Alice Eloise BUMGARDNER; Born 1 Aug 1916 in KY.

She married Douglas BATES.

- iv.    Norville BUMGARDNER; Born 13 Feb 1919 in KY.

He married Lenora GREER.

- v.    Helen BUMGARDNER; Born 13 May 1921 in KY.

She married Carol OSBORNE, 22 Jul 1937.

- vi.    Oliver Thurman BUMGARDNER; Born 12 Feb 1930 in KY.

He married Margaret KENNEDY, 11 Oct 1947.

- vii.    Orville Duran BUMGARDNER; Born 12 Feb 1930.

He first married Laverne COLLIER.

He second married Willa JOHNSON.

294. Servilla MULLINS. Born 27 Sep 1854 in Wise Co., VA. Died 27 May 1938 in Pike Co., KY. Buried in Wallace Cem., Kettle Camp Creek, KY.

Research: nickname: Bid

She married Logan WALLACE, son of James Franklin WALLACE & Emmaline RICHARDSON, 1875. Born May 1852 in Wise Co., VA. Died 1933 in Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i.    James Washington WALLACE; Born Jan 1876 in KY.

He married Levey Alice GIBSON, 10 May 1897. Born Apr 1880. Died 21 Jun 1953  
in Letcher Co., KY.

- ii.    Melissa WALLACE; Born Aug 1878.

She married George W Jr BARTLEY, 3 Dec 1908. Born 1875.

- iii.    Noah WALLACE; Born Sep 1881 in VA. Died 10 Oct 1970 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Sarah Ann MULLINS, 1903. Born 4 Dec 1881. Died 7 Jan 1971 in Pike  
Co., KY.

- 554    iv.    Preston Taulbert WALLACE  
       v.    Drewy Columbus WALLACE; Born Oct 1888. Died 13 Jun 1932 in Dickneson Co.,  
VA.

He married Minnie BREEDLOVE, 31 Dec 1908. Born 25 Jul 1894 in Dickenson Co.,  
VA. Died 27 Oct 1978 in Dickenson Co., VA.

- 555    vi.     Georgia Ann WALLACE  
       vii.    Dixie WALLACE; Born Jun 1894. Died 9 Mar 1997.

She married Levy SYKES. Born 1886. Died 1961 in Pike Co., KY.

295. Ruth Victoria MULLINS. Born 6 Nov 1874 in Pike Co., KY. Died 27 Apr 1955 in Pike Co., KY.

She first married Ephron BARTLEY.

She second married Caleb C CANTRELL, son of Hiram CANTRELL & Tabitha BARTLEY, 8 May 1891 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 4 Aug 1872 in WV. Died 5 Nov 1915 in Pike Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- i.       Judy CANTRELL;

She married ? KING.

- 556    ii.     Nancy Ann CANTRELL  
       iii.    Lizzie CANTRELL;  
       iv.    Bithie CANTRELL;

He married Bev WALLACE, 24 Feb 1888.

- 557    v.       George CANTRELL  
       vi.      Willie CANTRELL;

296. Volentine MULLINS.

Children:

- 558    i.       George Dewey MULLINS

297. Rose MULLINS. Born 1877.

She married John CARTER, son of Barnett CARTER & Mahulda MULLINS. Born 9 Apr 1875.  
They had the following children:

- 559    i.       Hester CARTER

298. Anne CARTER. Born 1855.

She married Charles Washington MULLINS, son of Spencer Allen MULLINS & Lydia Eveline ADKINS. Born 13 Apr 1846. Died 5 Jul 1938.

They had the following children:

- 370    i.       Peter Madison MULLINS  
       ii.      Martha Jane MULLINS; Born 1875. Died 1951.  
       iii.     Spencer MULLINS; Born 1878. Died 1888.  
       iv.      George MULLINS; Born 1880. Died 1972.  
       v.       James D MULLINS; Born 1884.  
       vi.      Mary Louise MULLINS; Born 1886. Died 1971.  
       vii.     Julia MULLINS; Born 1889. Died 1940.  
       viii.    Susan MULLINS; Born 1892. Died 1969.

- ix. Eddie MULLINS; Born 1894. Died 1894.
- x. Don Pedro MULLINS; Born 1895. Died 1897.

299. John CARTER. Born 9 Apr 1875.

He married Rose MULLINS, daughter of John MULLINS & Jane ??. Born 1877.  
They had the following children:

- 559 i. Hester CARTER

300. Andrew Jackson MULLINS. Born 20 Dec 1848/1849 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1892.

Research: nickname: Frosty Jack

He first married Angeline OSBORNE, 25 Nov 1869 in Pike Co., KY. Born About 1852. Died 27 Feb 1877.  
They had the following children:

- 560 i. Alamander MULLINS; Born 1870.
- ii. Solomon MULLINS
- iii. Alvin MULLINS; Born 1874.

He second married Mary F KEEL, daughter of Marshall G KEEL & Melvina/Lavina FLEMING, 22 Feb 1877 in Pike Co, KY. Born 1859 in Wise Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- 561 i. Sylvester MULLINS
- ii. Ellis MULLINS;
- iii. Duran MULLINS;
- iv. Thomas MULLINS;
- v. Clinton MULLINS;
- vi. Mary F MULLINS;
- vii. Virgie MULLINS;
- viii. Viny MULLINS;

301. William A N MULLINS. Born 15 Sep 1850.

He married Sara Jane ANDERSON, daughter of James ANDERSON, 1888.  
They had the following children:

- 562 i. Martha MULLINS
- ii. Mary MULLINS;
- iii. Eddie MULLINS;
- iv. Bessie MULLINS;
- v. Willie MULLINS;

He married Cora ELKINS.

302. Samuel MULLINS. Born 9 Sep 1853 in Pike Co., KY. Died 19 Jan 1932 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Polly Ann MULLINS, daughter of Smith Crittenden MULLINS & Sarah CRAFT, 27 Mar 1877 in Pike Co., KY. Born 22 Feb 1857 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY. Died 3 Aug 1929 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- 290 i. Tandy Wilson MULLINS
- 291 ii. Nancy MULLINS

iii. Sarah MULLINS; Born 1880 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY.

She married Booker MULLINS, son of Smith Jr MULLINS & Sarah MULLINS, 12 Mar 1896 in Pike Co., KY. Born 18 May 1875 in Pike Co., KY. Died 20 Oct 1954.

292 iv. Hattie MULLINS  
v. Hatler MULLINS; Born 30 Nov 1882.  
vi. John Morgan MULLINS; Born 11 Nov 1891 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY. Died 7 Dec 1917.

He married Josephine HOUSTON, in Portsmouth, OH.

293 vii. Cora Belle MULLINS  
viii. Alice MULLINS; Born 9 Jul 1895 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY. Died 26 Nov 1990.  
Buried Nov 1990.

She first married Leroy GASKINS.

She second married George GREEN, 26 Oct 1911 in OH.

ix. Marion MULLINS;

Research: Died young

303. Sylvester MULLINS. Born 10 Nov 1858. Died 10 Nov 1892.

He married Mary S HAMMONDS, 14 Mar 1877 in Pike Co., KY. Born About 1855 in Pike Co., KY. Died in Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

563 i. Anjaline MULLINS  
ii. Mollie MULLINS;

She married Ed BELL.

iii. Lee MULLINS;

He married Tilda MITCHELL.

iv. Jake MULLINS;  
v. Evaline MULLINS;

She married ? LUMPKIN.

vi. Liza MULLINS;

She married Sam GORDON.

vii. Lottie MULLINS;

She married Everett GORDON.

viii. Cicero MULLINS;

He first married Della OSBORN.



He second married Susan HARDIN.

304. Francis Marion MULLINS. Born 21 Aug 1860. Died 10 Jan 1852 in Myra, Pike Co., KY. Occupation Farmer, Carpenter, Preacher.

He married Eliza J MULLINS, daughter of Spencer MULLINS & Elizabeth JOHNSON, 28 Aug 1878 in Pike Co., KY. Born 24 Jun 1856 in Lick Fork, Beefhide Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 20 Nov 1933 in Pike Co., KY. They had the following children:

i. Florida MULLINS; Born 15 Feb 1876.

She first married A L FARMER.

She second married Oss MERCER.

564	ii.	Willie S MULLINS
565	iii.	Millie MULLINS
566	iv.	Frona MULLINS

305. Mary Frances MULLINS. Born 20 Jul 1863 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1930.

She married William Henry Clay JOHNSON, son of William Varner JOHNSON & Matilda MULLINS, 15 Mar 1881 in Pike Co., KY. Born 12 Mar 1848 in Pike Co., KY. Died About 1942.

They had the following children:

352	i.	Beatrice A JOHNSON
	ii.	Flora JOHNSON; Born 12 May 1884 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1 Jul 1909.

She married Franklin GREER, son of John GREER & Elizabeth V MULLINS, 8 Mar 1900. Born 30 Sep 1879 in Pike Co., KY. Died 28 Nov 1964.

iii. Dixie Victoria JOHNSON; Born 14 Oct 1888 in Pike Co., KY. Died 19 Jan 1940.  
Death Cause other name may be Victoria.

She married William GREER, son of John GREER & Elizabeth V MULLINS, 17 Feb 1909. Born 13 Nov 1883 in Pike Co., KY. Died 25 Jan 1942.

	iv.	Solomon JOHNSON; Born 1891 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1891 in KY.
353	v.	Benjamin JOHNSON
	vi.	Bessie JOHNSON; Born 1894 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1894.
354	vii.	Emma JOHNSON
	viii.	Minnie Cora JOHNSON; Born 1899 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1899 in Pike Co., KY.
	ix.	Eddison JOHNSON; Born 1901 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1907.
	x.	Matilda JOHNSON; Born 1903 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1903.
355	xi.	Ilma JOHNSON
356	xii.	William JOHNSON
	xiii.	Etty JOHNSON; Born in Pike Co., KY. Died in As A Child.
	xiv.	Homer JOHNSON; Born in Pike Co., KY. Died in As A Child.

306. Alexander MULLINS. Born 1855.

He married Clerenda Dennis VANOVER, daughter of Wesley Y VANOVER & Martha Jane FLEMING, 12 Feb 1878 in Wise Co., VA. Born 1861.

They had the following children:

- 567
- i. Oadelia MULLINS; Born 1879.
  - ii. Magdelina MULLINS; Born 1886.
  - iii. Winfield MULLINS
  - iv. Joseph MULLINS; Born 1889.

Research: nickname: Little Joe

He first married Hattie PHIPPS, daughter of Eli P PHIPPS & Sarah SENTER.

He second married Vodna BLAIR.

- 568
- v. Lexetty MULLINS
  - vi. Nelson MULLINS; Born 1894.

He married Cresia MILLS.

- vii. Alford MULLINS; Born 1899.
- viii. Alexander Jr MULLINS; Born 1902.
- ix. Manillie MULLINS; Born 1904.

307. William S MULLINS. Born 7 Feb 1857. Died 1904.

Research: nickname: Ruel

He married Charlotte O VANOVER, daughter of Wesley Y VANOVER & Martha Jane FLEMING, After 1880. Born 1865.

They had the following children:

- i. Albert MULLINS;
- ii. Leithy MULLINS;
- iii. Garfield MULLINS;
- iv. Hatler MULLINS;
- v. Ida MULLINS;
- vi. Tina MULLINS;
- vii. Mattie MULLINS;

308. Harvey MULLINS. Born 24 Aug 1859 in Pike Co., KY. Died 12 Aug 1911.

He married Frances Molly ADKINS, 13 Sep 1881 in Caney Gap, Pike Co., KY. Born 20 Sep 1853 in Pike Co., KY. Died 18 Mar 1932.

They had the following children:

- i. Jackson MULLINS; Born 8 Dec 1882.
- ii. Julia/Juletty MULLINS; Born 29 Aug 1886. Died 13 Dec 1924 in Pike Co., KY.

Buried Dec 1924.

Research: nickname: Juletty

She married George MULLINS, son of John Alec MULLINS & Frances SOWARDS. Born 28 Mar 1878. Died 29 Mar 1940 in Pike Co., KY.

- iii. Margit MULLINS; Born 20 Jan 1888.

She married Marion MULLINS, son of John Alec MULLINS & Frances SOWARDS,  
9 Jan 1907 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 2 Mar 1886. Died 31 Jul 1957.

- iv. Roland R MULLINS; Born 8 Apr 1890. Died 24 Jul 1920.
- 569 v. Carrie MULLINS
- vi. Mary Belle MULLINS;
- vii. Nelson MULLINS; Died 22 Nov 1967. Buried Nov 1967.

He married Frances ??.

- viii. George MULLINS;
- ix. Dennis MULLINS;

309. Wilburn MULLINS. Born 1863.

He married Anna CLEVINGER, 6 Apr 1881 in Pike Co., KY. Born About 1867.  
They had the following children:

- 570 i. Willie MULLINS
- ii. Melvin MULLINS; Born 1886.
- iii. Cosby MULLINS; Born 1887.
- iv. Louisa J MULLINS; Born 7 Aug 1889.
- 571 v. Drucilla MULLINS
- vi. Marius? MULLINS; Born 27 Apr 1896.
- vii. Columbus MULLINS; Born 12 Mar 1899.

310. Robert MULLINS. Born 1867.

He married Margaret JOHNSON, daughter of Elisha II JOHNSON & Lucy AUSTIN, 25 Dec 1890 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1874.

They had the following children:

- i. Mary Magdaline MULLINS; Born 9 Oct 1891.
- ii. Noah MULLINS; Born 1 Apr 1893.

Research: nickname: Nook

- iii. Matilda MULLINS; Born 7 Jun 1897.
- iv. Morgan MULLINS; Born 1895.
- v. ? MULLINS; Died Before 1900.

311. Margaret MULLINS. Born 1869.

She first married Andrew BURKE.

They had the following children:

- 572 i. Minnie Belle BURKE
- ii. Napolin BURKE;
- iii. Mary F BURKE;
- iv. Hibbard BURKE;

She second married James Melvin ADDINGTON.

They had the following children:

- i. Benton ADDINGTON;

He married Frances OSBORN.

ii. Alice ADDINGTON;

She married ? HALL.

iii. Elsie ADDINGTON;

She married ? GREENWAY.

iv. Dixie ADDINGTON;

She married ? REED.

312. Nelson Jr MULLINS. Born 17 Apr 1873 in Pike Co., KY. Died 17 Dec 1975.

He married Alice JOHNSON, 31 Oct 1897 in Pike Co., KY. Born in Pike Co., KY. Died 17 Mar 1961.  
They had the following children:

573	i.	Ed B MULLINS
574	ii.	Ida MULLINS
575	iii.	Curtis MULLINS
576	iv.	Pearl MULLINS
577	v.	Mack MULLINS
578	vi.	Thomas MULLINS

313. Solomon MULLINS. Born 17 Mar 1878 in Pike Co., KY. Died 28 Jan 1964 in Jackhorn, KY.

He first married Eliza JOHNSON.

He second married Nan BROCK.

He third married Mahalia JOHNSON, daughter of Winfield Scott JOHNSON & Sarah Ann FLEMING, 18 Jun 1896 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1881 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1 Jan 1929 in Speight, KY.  
They had the following children:

579	i.	Andrew MULLINS
	ii.	Victory MULLINS; Born 1899 in KY.
		She married Camel EDDINGTON.
580	iii.	John Harrison MULLINS
	iv.	Margaret MULLINS; Born 29 Dec 1914 in KY. Died 3 May 1981.
		She first married John Henry HALL.
		She second married Sylvan HALL, son of Creed HALL.
	v.	Frances MULLINS; Born in KY.
		She married ? BOYD.
	vi.	Morgan MULLINS; Born in KY. Died 1953.
	vii.	Italy Belle MULLINS; Born in KY.
	viii.	Alvin MULLINS;

- ix. Ernest MULLINS;
- x. Fairbanks MULLINS;
- xi. Rudolph MULLINS;

314. Eliza J MULLINS. Born 24 Jun 1856 in Lick Fork, Beefhide Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 20 Nov 1933 in Pike Co., KY.

She married Francis Marion MULLINS, son of Solomon MULLINS & Nancy Matilda WILCOX, 28 Aug 1878 in Pike Co., KY. Born 21 Aug 1860. Died 10 Jan 1852 in Myra, Pike Co., KY. Occupation Farmer, Carpenter, Preacher.

They had the following children:

- i. Florida MULLINS; Born 15 Feb 1876.

She first married A L FARMER.

She second married Oss MERCER.

- 564 ii. Willie S MULLINS
- 565 iii. Millie MULLINS
- 566 iv. Frona MULLINS

315. Dianah MULLINS. Born 10 Feb 1857 in Lick Fork, Beefhide Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 23 Feb 1935 in Pike Co., KY.

She married George C SOWARDS, 2 Apr 1874 in Pike Co., KY. Born 27 Feb 1853 in Wise Co., KY. Died 11 Oct 1930 in Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 581 i. Martin Van Buren SOWARDS
- ii. Dora E SOWARDS; Born 28 Feb 1879. Died 3 May 1916.

She married Henry Harrison LEWIS.

- 582 iii. John Wesley SOWARDS
- iv. Thomas Jefferson SOWARDS; Born 22 Apr 1883.

He married Sudie VANOVER.

- 583 v. Virgie SOWARDS
- 584 vi. Robert Lee SOWARDS
- vii. William SOWARDS; Born 8 Mar 1893. Died 12 Aug 1973.

He married Viola Virgie Lee MULLINS, daughter of Samuel MacClellan MULLINS & Rinda Arminda WHITE. Born 12 Oct 1903.

- viii. Frances SOWARDS; Born 24 Nov 1896. Died 6 Jul 1979.

She married Benjamin MULLINS, son of Alexander P MULLINS & Matilda MULLINS. Born 30 May 1893 in Pike Co., KY. Died 9 Sep 1957 in Pike Co., KY.

Research: nickname: Pink Ben

- ix. Andrew Jackson SOWARDS;

Research: Died young

316. John Alec MULLINS. Born 10 Jun 1859 in Pike Co., KY. Died 9 Apr 1920.

He married Frances SOWARDS, 22 Aug 1878 in Pike Co., KY. Born 2 May 1859. Died 27 Feb 1950.  
They had the following children:

- i. George MULLINS; Born 28 Mar 1878. Died 29 Mar 1940 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Julia/Juletty MULLINS, daughter of Harvey MULLINS & Frances Molly ADKINS. Born 29 Aug 1886. Died 13 Dec 1924 in Pike Co., KY. Buried Dec 1924.

Research: nickname: Juletty

- ii. Spencer MULLINS; Born 1 Dec 1881.
- iii. Hibbard MULLINS; Born 9 Sep 1884. Died 10 Apr 1923.
- iv. Marion MULLINS; Born 2 Mar 1886. Died 31 Jul 1957.

He married Margit MULLINS, daughter of Harvey MULLINS & Frances Molly ADKINS, 9 Jan 1907 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 20 Jan 1888.

- v. Hattler MULLINS; Born 10 Nov 1889. Died 1949.

He married Maggie MULLINS, daughter of Sam MULLINS.

- vi. Tandy MULLINS; Born 17 Oct 1891. Died 28 Jan 1963.

He married Eliza Jane MULLINS. Born 19 Mar 1900. Died 27 Dec 1969.

- 585 vii. Ben F MULLINS
- viii. Ballard MULLINS; Born 10 Nov 1900.

317. Elizabeth MULLINS. Born 6 Feb 1861 in Pike Co., KY.

She married Levi TRIVETTE, son of Levi TRIVETTE & Hannah GREER, 6 Feb 1878. Born 1859.  
They had the following children:

- i. Hannah TRIVETTE; Born 26 Aug 1886.

She married Butler WRIGHT, son of Joel WRIGHT & Elmira GREER.

- 586 ii. Joseph M TRIVETTE
- iii. Tom TRIVETTE;

He married Cora KEESEE.

- iv. George C TRIVETTE; Born 1 Sep 1879. Died 28 Jun 1960.

He married Elvira VANOVER, daughter of Wilburn VANOVER & America RATLIFF, 4 Oct 1904. Born 16 Nov 1889. Died 24 Oct 1978.

318. Melvina MULLINS. Born 1863 in Pike Co., KY.

She married James WRIGHT, son of Samuel W Sr WRIGHT & Elizabeth ADAMS, 8 Mar 1884 in Pike Co., KY. Born Dec 1862 in Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Etta WRIGHT; Born Jan 1882.
- ii. Tina WRIGHT; Born 29 Jun 1883.  
  
She married Walter RATLIFF.
- iii. Benjamin F WRIGHT; Born 22 May 1885. Died 23 Feb 1947.  
  
He married Ida WALLEN. Died 9 Dec 1960.
- iv. Lisa Bell WRIGHT; Born 13 Oct 1891.  
  
She married Rush SWORD.
- v. Florida WRIGHT; Born 22 Sep 1893.  
  
She first married Frank PHILLIPS.  
  
She second married Jesse J PHILLIPS.  
  
She third married Thurmond DESKINS.
- vi. Miles WRIGHT; Born Jan 1895.
- vii. Viola WRIGHT; Born 26 Feb 1896. Died 1 Oct 1973.  
  
She married Jim HALL.

587      viii. William WRIGHT

319. Thomas Jefferson MULLINS. Born 20 Feb 1866 in Beefhide, Shelby Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 8 May 1960 in Stanford, Lincoln Co., KY.

He married Mollie Bertie REMINES, daughter of James Harvey REMINES & Margarette HARRIS, 27 Dec 1887 in Pike Co., KY. Born 16 Feb 1873 in Tazewell Co., VA. Died 8 Jul 1968 in Portsmouth, Lincoln Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 588      i. Tilden MULLINS
- 589      ii. Everett Everson MULLINS
- 590      iii. Daisy Lillie MULLINS
- iv. Elsie MULLINS; Born 1 Jan 1895.  
  
She married Joel RAMSEY.
- 591      v. Grace Dexter MULLINS
- 592      vi. Goldie MULLINS
- vii. Victor MULLINS; Born 22 Jan 1901 in Pike Co., KY. Died 10 Feb 1981.  
  
He married Margaret T TACKETT.
- viii. Foster MULLINS; Born 7 Sep 1904 in Pike Co., KY. Died 26 Oct 1908 in Pike Co., KY.
- 593      ix. Alpha Mae MULLINS
- x. Morrell MULLINS; Born 21 Feb 1909 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Mary MOBERLY.

594      xi.      Nobia Snow MULLINS

320. James Monroe MULLINS. Born 4 Sep 1869 in Myra, Pike Co., KY. Died 7 Jan 1931 in Ironton, OH.

He married Nancy Belle JOHNSON, daughter of William Harvey JOHNSON & Clarissa RUCKER, 2 Aug 1890 in Pike Co., KY. Born 19 Jul 1877 in Etty, Pike Co., KY. Died 27 Aug 1946 in Etty, Pike Co., KY. They had the following children:

i.          Calvin MULLINS; Born 1892. Died in Etty, Pike Co., KY.

Research: died as an infant

ii.        Virgie MULLINS; Born 1894 in Etty, Pike Co., KY. Died 1969 in Hartley, KY.

iii.       Harvey MULLINS; Born 1896. Died 1969 in Hartley, KY.

iv.        Bessie MULLINS; Born 1898. Died 1950 in Burbank, CA.

v.        Flossie MULLINS; Born 1900 in Etty, Pike Co., KY. Died 1926.

She married Marvin Edward FLEMING, son of George Washington FLEMING & Louise Montana JOHNSON.

595      vi.      John Paris MULLINS

596      vii.     Charles F MULLINS

viii.     Coleman MULLINS; Born 1906.

ix.       Rufus MULLINS; Born 1908.

x.        Clarissa MULLINS; Born 1911.

xi.       Hazel Marie MULLINS; Born 1914.

xii.      Ollie James MULLINS; Born 1916.

xiii.     Mary Estelle MULLINS; Born 1922.

321. Mary Belle MULLINS. Born 16 Jul 1870 in Pike Co., KY. Died 20 Mar 1913.

She married George Franklin JOHNSON, son of Benjamin Franklin JOHNSON & Mary Elizabeth WRIGHT, 24 Jul 1890 in Pike Co., KY. Born in Pike Co., KY. They had the following children:

i.          Conley JOHNSON; Born 24 Oct 1891. Died 25 Dec 1945. Buried Dec 1945.

He first married Fannie CHILDERS.

He second married Myrtly PERRY.

ii.        Clara JOHNSON; Born 14 Oct 1893. Died 30 Dec 1943.

iii.       Guy JOHNSON; Born 2 Dec 1902. Died 16 Jul 1958. Buried Jul 1958.

He married Thursia LUSK.

iv.       Draxie JOHNSON; Born 2 Apr 1905.

v.        Fon JOHNSON; Born 1907.

He first married Nara NEWSOME.

He second married Sue BRANHAM.

vi.       Bryan JOHNSON;



He married Bobbie SYCK.

- vii. Legrande JOHNSON;
- viii. Lon JOHNSON;
- ix. Pearl Victoria Edna JOHNSON;

Research: died as a child

322. Tint Jasper MULLINS. Born 16 Jan 1865 in Pike Co., KY. Death Cause nickname: Tint.

He married Elizabeth VANOVER, daughter of Robert Leander VANOVER & Louisa VANCE, 9 Jun 1887 in Pike Co., KY. Born 12 Mar 1870.

They had the following children:

- i. Tina MULLINS; Born 26 Jun 1896. Alias Tiny.

She married John E JOHNSON, 5 Jun 1915. Born 31 Dec 1888 in Dorton, Pike Co. KY. Died 5 Jun 1956 in Wayne, Wayne Co. MI.

- ii. Bertha MULLINS; Born 15 May 1892.
- iii. Dewey Jackson MULLINS; Born 26 Jul 1898 in Orr Knob, KY. Died 25 Jan 1959 in Clintwod, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried Jan 1959 in Stanley Cem., Clintwood, Dickenson, VA.

He married Dulcie PHIPPS, daughter of Melvin PHIPPS & Louise STANLEY. Born 13 Oct 1899. Died 2 Jan 1965 in Clintwood, Dickenson, VA. Buried Jan 1965.

- iv. Cleveland MULLINS;
- v. Neri MULLINS;

He married Hattie ROSE, 8 Jun 1887.

- vi. Clemmie MULLINS;
- vii. Trissie MULLINS;
- viii. Edna MULLINS;

323. Margaret MULLINS. Born 1859 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1 Apr 1926 in Little Mud Creek, Floyd Co., KY.

She married James H AKERS, son of Jacob AKERS & Ruth HOWARD, 20 Feb 1875 in Pike Co., KY. Born in Floyd Co., KY. Died 27 Sep 1941 in Little Mud Creek, Floyd Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Andrew Jackson AKERS; Born 12 Jun 1878 in Floyd Co., KY.
- ii. Walter Scott AKERS; Born 14 Feb 1880. Died 29 Jul 1973.
- iii. Ida AKERS; Born 3 Mar 1882 in Floyd Co., KY.
- iv. Viney AKERS; Born 30 Oct 1883.

Research: nickname: Pidge

- v. Noah AKERS; Born 29 Apr 1885.
- vi. Dollie AKERS; Born 29 May 1887.
- vii. John Lee AKERS; Born 9 Dec 1888.
- viii. Nannie AKERS; Born 4 Mar 1889.
- ix. Floyd AKERS; Born 8 Mar 1893. Died 12 Nov 1955.
- x. Bird AKERS; Born 4 Sep 1895. Died 29 Jan 1896.

- xi. Pearley AKERS; Born 2 Jan 1898. Died 18 Sep 1899.
- xii. Charlie AKERS; Born 14 Nov 1900.
- xiii. Martha AKERS; Born 30 Jul 1902.
- xiv. Joyce AKERS;

324. Solomon MULLINS. Born 11 Mar 1862 in Pike Co., KY. Died 17 Mar 1954.

He married Julie DINGUS. Born in Logan, Boone Co., WV. Died 11 Nov 1938.  
They had the following children:

- 597 i. Myrtle MULLINS

325. Alexander MULLINS. Born 1864 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Mary OSBORNE, 20 Jun 1865.  
They had the following children:

- 598 i. Mack MULLINS
- 599 ii. Virgie MULLINS

326. Samuel MULLINS. Born 1873 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1968.

He first married Alpha COURTNEY.

He second married Martha VANOVER, 25 Aug 1893.  
They had the following children:

- i. Frank MULLINS; Born 2 Jun 1894.
- ii. Willie MULLINS; Born 17 Jun 1897.
- iii. Solomon MULLINS; Born 18 Oct 1899. Died 4 Mar 1980.
- iv. Odessa MULLINS; Born 5 Jun 1902.
- v. Mary MULLINS; Born 6 Apr 1905.
- vi. Pearl MULLINS (Twin); Born 9 Apr 1908.
- vii. Earl MULLINS (Twin); Born 9 Apr 1908.
- viii. Alex MULLINS; Born 11 Jan 1911.
- ix. Julia MULLINS; Born 31 Oct 1916.

327. Melvina MULLINS. Born 1874 in Pike Co., KY. Died 6 Mar 1969.

She married Jacob HUFFMAN, son of Anderson HUFFMAN & Caroline Matilda FORD, 1 Feb 1894 in Pike Co., KY. Born About 1861 in Pike Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- 600 i. Allie HUFFMAN
- 601 ii. Bart HUFFMAN
- 602 iii. Mary HUFFMAN

328. Dollie MULLINS. Born 1881 in Pike Co., KY.

She married Millard TACKETT, 2 Oct 1901.  
They had the following children:

- 603 i. Toy TACKETT

329. Tandy HAMILTON. Born 1864 in Floyd Co., KY.

He married Rosamond AKERS, 9 Aug 1888.  
They had the following children:

- 604    i.        Emmitt HAMILTON
- ii.        Phena HAMILTON; Born in Floyd Co., KY.
- iii.        Andy HAMILTON; Born in Floyd Co., KY.

330. Matilda HAMILTON. Born in Floyd Co., KY. Died 1900 in KY.

She married Hiram LAWSON. Born About 1866 in VA. Died 9 Mar 1955.  
They had the following children:

- 605    i.        Willie LAWSON
- 606    ii.        Catherine LAWSON
- iii.        Green LAWSON; Born Oct 1896.
- 607    iv.        Eveline LAWSON
- v.        Billie Francis LAWSON;
- vi.        Elizabeth LAWSON; Born 1906.
- vii.        Jack LAWSON;
- viii.        Sarah LAWSON; Born Jan 1899.
- ix.        Piney LAWSON;
- x.        Columbus Emmitt LAWSON; Born 8 Jan 1912.

331. Elizabeth HAMILTON. Born 17 Mar 1878 in Floyd Co., KY. Died 5 Mar 1943.

She married Hiram PARSONS, 3 May 1903.  
They had the following children:

- i.        Viney PARSONS; Born 3 Oct 1905.
- ii.        Hogan PARSONS; Born 9 Jan 1907. Died in Branhams Creek, Floyd Co., KY.
- iii.        Press PARSONS; Born 5 Jun 1909.

332. Lurana HAMILTON. Born 4 Dec 1880 in Floyd Co., KY.

She first married Nelse TACKETT.

She second married John FRASURE, 4 Nov 1896.  
They had the following children:

- i.        Frances FRASURE; Born 4 Dec 1895.

She third married Emmitt HAMILTON, son of Tandy HAMILTON & Rosamond AKERS, 21 Aug 1903. Born in Floyd Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i.        Lizzie HAMILTON;

333. Jesse HAMILTON. Born 7 Mar 1883 in Big Mud Creek, Floyd Co., KY. Died 7 Jan 1949 in Toler's Creek, Floyd Co., KY.

He married Elizabeth SALISBURY, daughter of Thomas SALISBURY & Susannah KEATHLEY, 20 Sep 1904 in Floyd Co., KY. Born 24 May 1885 in Toler's Creek, Floyd Co., KY. Died 23 Dec 1954 in Toler's Creek, Floyd Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 608    i.        Virgel HAMILTON

- 609    ii.     Rainey HAMILTON
- 610    iii.    Myrtle HAMILTON

334. John N HAMILTON. Born 27 Jul 1884 in Alliance, Floyd Co., KY. Died 21 Feb 1974 in Lexington, Scott Co., KY.

He married Viola STEPHENS, daughter of James Daniel STEPHENS & Elizabeth SALISBURY. Born 26 Jun 1887 in Alphoretta, Floyd Co., KY. Died 28 Jun 1969 in Lexington, Scott Co., KY. Buried in Masonic Cem., Stamping Ground, KY.

They had the following children:

- i.     Perry HAMILTON; Born 5 Jan 1906.
- 611    ii.     Belva HAMILTON
- 612    iii.    Verle HAMILTON
- 613    iv.     Vivian HAMILTON
- 614    v.     Sallie Mae HAMILTON
- 615    vi.     James W HAMILTON
- 616    vii.    Margaret Elizabeth HAMILTON
- viii.   John Ralph HAMILTON; Born 21 Nov 1921.
- 617    ix.     Alexander HAMILTON
- x.     Tom Hill HAMILTON;

He married Lorraine BALDWIN.

- 618    xi.     Curtis Donald HAMILTON
- 619    xii.    Roy HAMILTON

335. Mary AKERS. Born 1877. Died Jul 1907.

She first married ? ??.

They had the following children:

- i.     Myrtle AKERS (Illegitimate); Born 1890. Died 2 Jun 1911.

She married Tom ROBERTS.

- ii.    Alpha AKERS (Illegitimate); Born 1893.

She second married Andrew Jackson ELSWICK, son of George W ELSWICK & Louisa BRANHAM. Born 21 Aug 1869.

They had the following children:

- i.     Bradley ELSWICK; Born 30 Nov 1897.
- ii.    Callie ELSWICK; Born 7 Apr 1900.

She married Lee TACKETT.

- iii.   Dollie ELSWICK; Born 11 Aug 1902.

She married Charlie HUFFMAN. Born Oct 1897.

- iv.    Stanley ELSWICK; Born 13 Apr 1905.
- v.     Hazel ELSWICK; Born 17 Jul 1907.

She married Courtney PAYNE.

336. Charles AKERS. Born 1879.

He first married ? ??.

They had the following children:

- i. Anna Florence AKERS;

He second married Lizzie COX.

They had the following children:

- i. Carl AKERS; Born Apr 1914. Died 9 Oct 1928.
- ii. Garnet AKERS;

Research: died as a child

337. Matilda AKERS. Born 10 Apr 1890. Died 8 Mar 1940.

She married Eldon ROBINSON, son of J Nelson ROBINSON & Anne YOST, 27 May 1909.

They had the following children:

- i. Phillip Koepher ROBINSON; Born Apr 1910. Died Nov 1910.
- 620 ii. Marie ROBINSON

338. Ben ADAMS. Born 1867.

He married Polly ADAMS.

They had the following children:

- i. Burl ADAMS;

He married Welthia TOMBLIN.

- 621 ii. Willie ADAMS
- iii. Cora ADAMS;

She married Tom CHAFFINS.

- iv. Nettie ADAMS;

She married ? McCORMICK.

- v. Anna ADAMS;

She married Grover DINGUS.

- vi. Oakie ADAMS;

Research: died as a child

339. John Morgan ADAMS. Born 1869.

He married Jane DALTON.

They had the following children:

- i. Eddie ADAMS;  
He married Aquilla MULLINS.
- ii. Everett ADAMS;  
He married Nettie ADAMS.
- iii. Norman ADAMS;  
He married Rose DESKINS.
- iv. Freddie ADAMS;  
He married Margaret BAISDEN.
- v. Pearlie ADAMS;  
She married George BROWNING.
- vi. Dicy ADAMS;  
She married Willie VANCE.
- vii. Charlie ADAMS;  
He married Rhoda VANNATTER.
- viii. Bernie ADAMS;

340. Mollie ADAMS. Born 1871.

She married David ROBINSON.

They had the following children:

- i. George ROBINSON;
  - ii. May ROBINSON;
  - iii. Margaret ROBINSON;
- She married Peter CARTER.

341. Sarah ADAMS. Born 1873.

She married Melvin BAISDEN.

They had the following children:

- i. Lora Belle BAISDEN;  
She married Joseph MARTIN.
- ii. Willard BAISDEN;  
He married May ??.

- iii. Charley BAISDEN;
- iv. Nina BAISDEN;
- v. Effie BAISDEN;

She married Carlos LOWE.

342. Belldora ADAMS.

She married Major ADAMS.

They had the following children:

- i. Howard ADAMS; Born 9 Sep 1906.
- ii. Nora ADAMS; Born 28 Sep 1908.
- 622 iii. Maudie ADAMS
- iv. Ward ADAMS; Born 19 Apr 1913. Died Jun 1914.
- v. Daisy ADAMS; Born 28 May 1915.
- 623 vi. Hazel ADAMS
- vii. Rutherford ADAMS; Born 21 Jan 1922.

He married Grace BUTCHER.

- 624 viii. Joe ADAMS

343. Grover ADAMS.

He married Florence ADAMS.

They had the following children:

- i. Edgar ADAMS;
- Research: died as a child
- ii. Ira ADAMS;
- Research: died as a child
- iii. Willie ADAMS;
- Research: died as a child
- iv. Estrella ADAMS;
- She married Frank BRADSHAW.
- v. Carl ADAMS;
- He married Virginia SOLLAZZO.
- vi. Frank ADAMS;
- He first married Anna MULLINS.
- He second married Ina DINGUS.
- He third married Katherine HARR.

- vii. Reed ADAMS;  
He married Ruby ??.
- viii. Mildred ADAMS;  
She married Monroe ADAMS.
- ix. Daniel ADAMS;  
He married Violet HARR.
- x. Murrel ADAMS;  
She married Woodrow MAYNARD.

344. John Henry Jr MULLINS. Born 14 Feb 1877. Alias Twelve Toes.

He married Mary Elizabeth TACKETT.  
They had the following children:

- 625 i. Arbe MULLINS
- 626 ii. Goodlow FLEMING
- iii. Charlie MULLINS; Alias Chnaged His Surname To Brewer.
- 627 iv. Hester MULLINS
- v. Mae PHILLIPS;
- vi. Vicie DILLON;
- vii. Tom MULLINS;
- viii. Garfield FLEMING;
- ix. Greenway FLEMING;
- x. C A THOMAS;
- xi. Ben FLEMING;

345. George MULLINS. Born 1879.

He married Nan HAMILTON, 3 May 1896.  
They had the following children:

- i. Frances MULLINS; Born 17 Feb 1898.  
She married Wilse NEWSOME.
- 628 ii. Cordie MULLINS
- iii. Roy MULLINS; Born 2 Sep 1905.
- iv. Vick MULLINS; Born 23 Dec 1907.
- v. Willie MULLINS; Born 21 Nov 1909.
- vi. Ruth MULLINS; Born 24 Jan 1911.
- 629 vii. Mary MULLINS
- viii. Myra MULLINS; Born 16 Feb 1919.  
She married ? BUSH.
- ix. Evelyn MULLINS; Born 11 Feb 1921.
- 630 x. Karsie Nickatie MULLINS



631      xi.      Ance MULLINS

346. Fayette MULLINS. Born 8 Dec 1889. Died 1 Apr 1984.

He first married Edna COLLINS, 1908. Born 27 Sep 1991. Died 10 Jul 1948.

They had the following children:

- 632      i.      Enslow MULLINS
- ii.      Daisy Irene MULLINS;

She married ? THIEL.

He second married Nellie ??, About 1950.

347. Hester MULLINS.

She married John I JOHNSON, son of Winfield Scott JOHNSON & Sarah Ann FLEMING. Alias John I.  
Death Cause Yellow Jaundice.

They had the following children:

- i.      Kermit JOHNSON;

Research: Kermit accidentally shot his mother in the leg and she lost the leg. She was a pretty woman and wore a prosthesis and used a cane..

- ii.      Vestie JOHNSON;

Research: Vestie(may have been a nick name) looked like on of those babies that didn't develop limbs properly because of the medication that I can't spell. She was normal in every other way but she had little short legs. Her legs were probably not more than 12inches long. She was a very nice person and someone told me that she did marry. (Info: Daisy Irene Mullins, d/o fayette Mullins)

348. Thomas BENTLEY. Born Jan 1862 in Pike Co., KY. Died Oct 1928 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Clarinda FLEMING, daughter of Frederick Nelson FLEMING & Nancy Ann WRIGHT, 8 Oct 1883 in Letcher Co., KY. Born 10 Mar 1862 in Letcher Co., KY. Died 5 Jan 1926 in Pike Co., KY. Buried in John Bentley Cem., ETTY, Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i.      Benjamin BENTLEY; Born Jan 1885 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1965.
- ii.      Arlena BENTLEY; Born Mar 1886.

She married Ben BENTLEY.

- iii.      William W BENTLEY; Born Mar 1890.

He married M A ROBINSON.

- iv.      Dulcena BENTLEY; Born Nov 1891.

She married William HALL.

- 633      v.      Nancy J BENTLEY
- vi.      Vina BENTLEY; Born Apr 1898.

She married Henry JOHNSON.

- vii. Simon Peter BENTLEY; Born About 1902.

He married Flossie BAILEY.

- viii. Noah S BENTLEY; Born 1905.

He married Nancy BENTLEY. Born About 1900.

349. Nancy Belle JOHNSON. Born 19 Jul 1877 in Etty, Pike Co., KY. Died 27 Aug 1946 in Etty, Pike Co., KY.

She married James Monroe MULLINS, son of Spencer MULLINS & Elizabeth JOHNSON, 2 Aug 1890 in Pike Co., KY. Born 4 Sep 1869 in Myra, Pike Co., KY. Died 7 Jan 1931 in Ironton, OH.  
They had the following children:

- i. Calvin MULLINS; Born 1892. Died in Etty, Pike Co., KY.

Research: died as an infant

- ii. Virgie MULLINS; Born 1894 in Etty, Pike Co., KY. Died 1969 in Hartley, KY.  
iii. Harvey MULLINS; Born 1896. Died 1969 in Hartley, KY.  
iv. Bessie MULLINS; Born 1898. Died 1950 in Burbank, CA.  
v. Flossie MULLINS; Born 1900 in Etty, Pike Co., KY. Died 1926.

She married Marvin Edward FLEMING, son of George Washington FLEMING & Louise Montana JOHNSON.

- |     |       |                                  |
|-----|-------|----------------------------------|
| 595 | vi.   | John Paris MULLINS               |
| 596 | vii.  | Charles F MULLINS                |
|     | viii. | Coleman MULLINS; Born 1906.      |
|     | ix.   | Rufus MULLINS; Born 1908.        |
|     | x.    | Clarissa MULLINS; Born 1911.     |
|     | xi.   | Hazel Marie MULLINS; Born 1914.  |
|     | xii.  | Ollie James MULLINS; Born 1916.  |
|     | xiii. | Mary Estelle MULLINS; Born 1922. |

350. Spencer Adkins JOHNSON. Born 13 Jun 1888 in Lionelli, Pike Co., KY. Died 6 Sep 1938 in McRoberts, Letcher Co., KY.

He married Maryland REYNOLDS, 27 Aug 1895 in Letcher Co., KY. Born 4 Aug 1879 in Millstone, Letcher Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- |     |      |                                     |
|-----|------|-------------------------------------|
|     | i.   | Cody JOHNSON;                       |
|     | ii.  | Edward JOHNSON;                     |
|     | iii. | William JOHNSON;                    |
|     | iv.  | Pina Mae JOHNSON; Born 11 Nov 1908. |
| 634 | v.   | Verna Lee JOHNSON                   |

351. George Washington BURKE. Born 1868 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Rebecca Ann JOHNSON, daughter of William Payne JOHNSON & Lavina FLEMING, 30 Oct 1896 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1876 in Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. McKinley BURKE;
- ii. Tolbert BURKE;
- iii. Rawsie Jane BURKE;
- iv. Marilyn Evelyn BURKE;
- v. Tom BURKE;
- vi. George Washington Jr BURKE;
- vii. Josephine BURKE;
- viii. Harve BURKE;
- ix. Monte BURKE;

352. Beatrice A JOHNSON. Born 1882 in Pike Co., KY. Alias Dolly.

Research: nickname: Dolly

She married Hibberd BURKE, 3 Nov 1898 in Pike Co., KY. Born in Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Andrew BURKE; Born 11 Jul 1899. Died 1974.

He married Maxie STOWERS.

353. Benjamin JOHNSON. Born 20 May 1892 in Pike Co., KY.

He first married Caroline HALL.

They had the following children:

- i. Ed JOHNSON; Born 1914 in KY.
- ii. Raymond JOHNSON; Born 1923 in KY.
- iii. Gloria JOHNSON; Born 1929 in KY.
- iv. Kelsey JOHNSON;
- v. Sybil JOHNSON;

He second married Virgie COOL.

They had the following children:

- i. Nava JOHNSON;
- ii. Larry JOHNSON;
- iii. Velma JOHNSON;
- iv. Kenneth JOHNSON;
- v. Shirley JOHNSON;
- vi. Jerry Lynn JOHNSON;
- vii. Glen Franklin JOHNSON;

354. Emma JOHNSON. Born 20 Dec 1896 in Pike Co., KY. Died 26 Nov 1977.

She first married Scott FLEMING.

They had the following children:

- i. Walter FLEMING;
- ii. Harold Compton FLEMING;
- iii. Beulah FLEMING;

She married Harmon ??.

- iv. Olive FLEMING;

She second married Steve COMPTON.

355. Ilma JOHNSON. Born 1905 in Pike Co., KY.

She married Robert COOL.

They had the following children:

- i. Romer COOL;

356. William JOHNSON. Born in Pike Co., KY.

He married Susan CALHOUN.

They had the following children:

- i. June JOHNSON; Born 7 Feb 1916.  
She married Johnnie ELSWICK.
- ii. Clarence Edward JOHNSON; Born 13 Apr 1918.  
He married Edna HORN.
- iii. Ralph T JOHNSON; Born 25 Oct 1922.  
He married Betty BELCHER.
- iv. Sylvia J JOHNSON; Born 2 May 1925.  
She married Foster V MARTIN.
- v. Bobby Lavern JOHNSON; Born 8 Feb 1928.  
She married John R PRESTON.

357. Louise Montana JOHNSON. Born 1878 in Pike Co., KY.

Research: nickname: Buggy

She married George Washington FLEMING, son of John N FLEMING & Louisa KELLY, 11 Jun 1899 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1877 in Pike Co., KY. Occupation Farmer.

They had the following children:

- i. Maudie Mable FLEMING;
- ii. Bernie Frank FLEMING;  
He married Zella Mae BENTLEY.
- iii. Hazel Estill FLEMING;  
She married Roy R SANDERS.

- iv. Charles Coleman FLEMING;  
He married Ester KAYSE.
- v. Maxine FLEMING;  
She married Leroy PETERSON.
- vi. Leon FLEMING;  
Research: died as a child
- vii. Chester FLEMING;  
Research: died as a child
- viii. Roy Victor FLEMING; Born 1908. Died 1976. Buried in McRoberts Cem., Letcher  
Co., KY.  
He married Lucille HUFFMAN.
- ix. Betsy Myrtle FLEMING; Born 1912.  
She first married Henderson MULLINS.  
She second married Sherwood LITTLE.
- x. Georgie Russell FLEMING; Born 1915.  
He married Margaret BLEVINS.
- xi. Marvin Edward FLEMING;  
He married Flossie MULLINS, daughter of James Monroe MULLINS & Nancy Belle  
JOHNSON. Born 1900 in Etty, Pike Co., KY. Died 1926.

358. Rosetta JOHNSON. Born 13 Apr 1886 in KY. Died 25 Mar 1965 in KY.

She married John Wesley SOWARDS, son of George C SOWARDS & Dianah MULLINS, 27 Mar 1903.  
Born 25 Aug 1881. Died 22 Apr 1941.  
They had the following children:

- i. Icie SOWARDS; Born 7 Oct 1904.  
She married McKinley JOHNSON.
- ii. Bertha SOWARDS; Born 25 Jun 1906.  
She married Marcus McKinley GREER, son of Marcus Delafayett GREER & Drucilla  
MULLINS, 15 Aug 1923. Born 18 Aug 1896. Died 19 May 1964. Buried May 1964.
- iii. Grace SOWARDS; Born 12 Feb 1908.

MULLINS.

She married Charlie GREER, son of Marcus Delafayett GREER & Drucilla

- iv. Willie SOWARDS; Born 16 Apr 1913 in KY.

He married Elsie JOHNSON.

- v. John Wesley Jr SOWARDS; Born 11 Nov 1915 in KY. Died About 1956.
- vi. George SOWARDS; Born 20 Nov 1920 in KY.

He married Jacquelin BURKE.

- vii. Frances SOWARDS; Born 24 Oct 1923 in KY.

359. Isabella JOHNSON. Born 1889 in Pike Co., KY.

She married Creed FLEMING, son of John N FLEMING & Louisa KELLY, 3 Jan 1909 in Dickenson Co., VA.  
Born 1881 in Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Hillard FLEMING;
- ii. Ballard FLEMING;
- iii. Estil FLEMING;
- iv. Virgil FLEMING;
- v. June FLEMING;
- vi. Gladys FLEMING;
- vii. Joyce FLEMING;
- viii. Edna FLEMING;

She married Ira POTTER.

- ix. Nellie FLEMING;

She married ? GOODSON.

360. George Franklin JOHNSON. Born in Pike Co., KY.

He married Mary Belle MULLINS, daughter of Spencer MULLINS & Elizabeth JOHNSON, 24 Jul 1890 in Pike Co., KY. Born 16 Jul 1870 in Pike Co., KY. Died 20 Mar 1913.

They had the following children:

- i. Conley JOHNSON; Born 24 Oct 1891. Died 25 Dec 1945. Buried Dec 1945.

He first married Fannie CHILDERS.

He second married Myrtle PERRY.

- ii. Clara JOHNSON; Born 14 Oct 1893. Died 30 Dec 1943.
- iii. Guy JOHNSON; Born 2 Dec 1902. Died 16 Jul 1958. Buried Jul 1958.

He married Thursia LUSK.

- iv. Draxie JOHNSON; Born 2 Apr 1905.
- v. Fon JOHNSON; Born 1907.

He first married Nara NEWSOME.

He second married Sue BRANHAM.

vi. Bryan JOHNSON;

He married Bobbie SYCK.

vii. Legrande JOHNSON;

viii. Lon JOHNSON;

ix. Pearl Victoria Edna JOHNSON;

Research: died as a child

361. Queen Victoria JOHNSON. Born in KY.

She married Joseph M TRIVETTE, son of Levi TRIVETTE & Elizabeth MULLINS, 22 Nov 1902 in Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

i. Charles TRIVETTE; Born 5 May 1903.

He married Helen HUBBARD.

ii. Bess TRIVETTE; Born 6 Dec 1904.

iii. Quennie TRIVETTE; Born 16 Nov 1907.

She married Fred COX.

iv. Hazel TRIVETTE;

She married Herbert DOTSON.

v. Blanch Darrel TRIVETTE;

vi. Mollie TRIVETTE;

She married Kyle MORRISON.

vii. Murice TRIVETTE;

He first married Georgia DAMRON.

He second married Mildred COLEMAN.

viii. Warren Dale TRIVETTE;

He married Gracie ? TRIVETTE.

362. King Solomon FLEMING. Born 29 Nov 1881 in Pike Co., KY. Died 5 Jan 1925 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY. Buried in Etty, Pike Co., KY.

He first married Tacy Kelp BURNSIDE, 8 Sep 1909 in Dothan, Fayette Co., WV. Born 10 Oct 1881 in Raleigh Co., WV. Died 14 Nov 1971 in Cincinatti, Hamilton Co., OH. Buried in Newtonsville, Clermont Co., OH.

They had the following children:

- 635 i. Basil Wickliff Becham Fleming LEWIS
- ii. Joseph Walker Fleming LEWIS; Born 17 Jun 1914 in Weeksbury/rail, Floyd, KY.  
Died Nov 1976 in Newtonsville, Clermont, OH. Buried 1976 in Newtonsville, Clermont, OH.
- iii. Lloyd Jefferson Lewis FLEMING; Born 29 Jan 1917 in Fleming, Letcher, KY. Died  
13 Dec 1980 in Ocala, FL. Buried Dec 1980.

He married Audry FIELDS. Born 5 Oct 1926 in Martin Co., KY.

He second married Martha HUSTON BENTLEY, Nov 1924.

363. Elizabeth FLEMING. Born 30 Oct 1885. Died 20 Dec 1973.

She first married Caleb BENTLEY, in Pike Co., KY. Born 2 Feb 1881 in Floyd Co., KY. Buried in Newsome Cem., Little Robinson Cr., Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 636 i. Nancy BENTLEY; Born About 1914.
- ii. Fronia BENTLEY

She second married William HUGHES.

They had the following children:

- i. Louise HUGHES; Born About 1905.
- ii. Creed HUGHES;

364. Levi FLEMING. Born 30 Oct 1888 in Pike Co., KY. Died 24 Feb 1916. Buried in Home Place, Etty, Pike Co., KY.

He married Alafair JOHNSON.

They had the following children:

- i. Bobby FLEMING;

Research: died as a child

365. William Frederick FLEMING. Born Aug 1891 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Mattie WRIGHT, daughter of James H WRIGHT & Laura Belle WHITTAKER, 1916 in Letcher Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 637 i. Clara Estelle FLEMING; Born 1 Apr 1917. Died 1 Apr 1917.
- ii. John FLEMING
- iii. Milton FLEMING; Born About 1920 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Sadie POTTER.

- iv. Hazel FLEMING; Born 1924 in Pike Co., KY.

She married Billy TACKETT.

- v. Laura FLEMING; Born About 1926.



She married Marvin JOHNSON.

- vi. Edith FLEMING; Born About 1927.

She married Utah COLEMAN.

- vii. Douglas FLEMING; Born About 1929.
- viii. Hurshel FLEMING; Born About 1930 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Joyce JOHNSON.

- ix. Ruby FLEMING; Born About 1931.
- x. Opal FLEMING;
- xi. Crit FLEMING; Born About 1932 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Mae POTTER.

- xii. Victor FLEMING; Born About 1933 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Margaret JOHNSON.

366. John Wesley FLEMING. Born Oct 1893 in Pike Co., KY. Died 16 Feb 1981 in Pike Co., KY.

Research: nickname: Tater

He married Martha Ellen STEWART, 1910 in Pike Co., KY. Born 12 Nov 1907 in Etty, Pike Co., KY. Died 3 Dec 1989 in Etty, Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Vernon FLEMING; Born 13 Nov 1930 in Pike Co., KY. Died 19 Dec 1989 in Pike Co., KY. Buried Dec 1989.

He married Fanny Adams BURKE.

- ii. Anna Lou FLEMING; Born 3 Dec 1932 in Pike Co., KY.

She married Terry E OSBORNE.

- iii. Roy Vaughn FLEMING; Born 22 Nov 1934 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Floretta CASEBOLT, About 1954.

- iv. Robert Lee FLEMING; Born 3 Nov 1935 in Pike Co., KY.

He first married Glenda SHORT.

He second married Jeanette FLEMING.

- v. Howard Edward FLEMING; Born 3 Dec 1937 in Pike Co., KY. Died in Pike Co., KY.

Research: died as infant

- vi. Willard FLEMING; Born 16 Jan 1938 in Pike Co., KY. Died 29 Mar 1955. Buried 1955.

He married Charlsie JOHNSON.

- vii. Willa FLEMING; Born 16 Jan 1938 in Pike Co., KY.
- viii. Wanda Lou FLEMING; Born 25 Nov 1938 in Pike Co., KY.

She married William Raymond STEWART.

- ix. Hargis Jackson FLEMING; Born 23 Mar 1941 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Anna Lou JOHNSON.

- x. Maxwell FLEMING; Born 1 Oct 1945 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Della SOWARD.

367. Queen Isabella FLEMING. Born 23 Aug 1894 in Pike Co., KY. Died About 1962.

She married Morgan BENTLEY, 2 May 1920 in Letcher Co., KY. Born About 1894.  
They had the following children:

- i. Walker Hayes BENTLEY; Born 1921. Died 1944 in In Combat WWII.

He married Octavia STEWART.

- ii. Mayford BENTLEY;

Research: died as infant

- iii. Clarence BENTLEY; Born 1924.

He married Mona YONTS.

- iv. William Frederick BENTLEY; Born 1925.

He married Rebecca BAILEY.

- v. Susie Jane BENTLEY; Born 1927.

STEWART. She married Ballard BENTLEY, son of William Payne BENTLEY & Nancy

- vi. Lloyd Herman BENTLEY; Born 1929.

He first married Carolyn ??.

He second married Catherine GRANT.

He third married Erna STAKES.

- vii. Paul BENTLEY; Born 1931.

Research: died as a child

- viii. Margaret Opal BENTLEY; Born 1934.

- ix. Carlos Hastel BENTLEY; Born 1936.

368. George W FLEMING. Born About 1903 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Gracie FLEMING, daughter of Cas Andrew FLEMING & Missouri KELLY. Born 17 Sep 1906.  
They had the following children:

- i. Mabel FLEMING; Born About 1923.
- ii. Hazel FLEMING;

She married Can M MEADE, son of William Henry MEADE & Martha BENTLEY.  
Born About 1924.

- iii. Alpha Mae FLEMING; Born About 1927.
- iv. Verna Marie FLEMING; Born About 1929.
- v. Bertha FLEMING; Born About 1931.
- vi. David Jesse FLEMING; Born About 1933.
- vii. Albert Franklin FLEMING; Born About 1935.
- viii. Herman FLEMING; Born About 1937.

He married Flonnie COLLIER.

- ix. James Lloyd FLEMING; Born About 1939.

369. Harvey DINGESS.

He married Flora FARLEY.  
They had the following children:

- 638 i. Mary DINGESS

370. Peter Madison MULLINS. Born 19 Jan 1873. Died 21 Feb 1940.

He married Alifair ROBINSON, 1905. Born 7 Nov 1882. Died 14 Jul 1965.  
They had the following children:

- i. Pearlie MULLINS; Born 20 Jul 1904.

She married Roy BROWNING.

- 639 ii. Charles MULLINS; Born 3 Apr 1906. Died 5 May 1942.
- iii. Wilburn David MULLINS
- iv. Garnet Pearl MULLINS; Born 12 Nov 1910.

She married Bob ADAMS.

- v. James Woodrow MULLINS; Born 26 Nov 1912. Died About 1997.

He married Marvie ??.

- vi. Peter Madison Jr MULLINS; Born 21 Mar 1915. Died 1995.

He married Fannie BRYANT.

- vii. Susanna MULLINS; Born 11 Feb 1917.
- viii. Hezekiah MULLINS; Born 2 Apr 1919. Died About 1997.

He married Pearlie ??.

- ix. Ruth Evelyn MULLINS; Born 2 Jul 1921. Died 2 Aug 1997.

She first married Harold YORK.

She second married Rodie HATFIELD.

- x. Thomas Lunsford MULLINS; Born 21 Sep 1923. Died 1975.  
xi. Laurene MULLINS; Born 5 Dec 1925.

She married Bill PHILLIPS.

371. Solomon MOORE. Born 1847 in Pike Co., KY. Alias King Solomon.

Research: They lived awhile in Shelby Gap, Pike County, Ky. before moving to Mt. Sterling, Ky.

He married Tabitha ANDERSON, daughter of Charles ANDERSON & Hannah OSBORNE, 21 Feb 1867 in Pike Co., KY. Born in Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Tolby MOORE;  
ii. Alfred MOORE;  
iii. Hillard Jackson MOORE; Born 1869 in Pike Co., KY.  
iv. Orvaline MOORE; Born 1872.  
640 v. Lou Frances MOORE

372. Moses MOORE. Born 1843 in KY. Died 14 Jul 1914 in Pike Co., KY. Buried in Shelby Gap Cem., Pike Co., KY.

He married Hannah Minerva SANDERS, daughter of Thomas Jefferson SANDERS & Elizabeth C McBREYER, 30 Oct 1866 in Pike Co., KY. Born 23 Apr 1839 in Pike Co., KY. Died 5 Jul 1922. Buried in Shelby Gap Cem, Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Tilden MOORE;

373. Martha MULLINS. Born 14 Dec 1866. Death Cause nickname: Patsy.

She married Enon COOK, son of William COOK & Mary RAMEY, 4 Jun 1884. Born 25 Dec 1863 in Pike Co., KY. Died 14 Nov 1930.

They had the following children:

- 641 i. William Albert COOK  
ii. Mary Etta COOK; Born 1 Apr 1890. Died 21 Mar 1974. Buried Mar 1974.

She married Wilburn OSBORNE, son of Jim OSBORNE. Born 6 Aug 1891. Died 24 Jun 1955. Buried Jun 1955.

iii. Elizabeth COOK; Born 1 Mar 1894 in Dry Creek, Floyd Co., KY. Died 3 Apr 1968. Buried Apr 1968.

She married Maryland OSBORNE, son of Jim OSBORNE, 4 Sep 1912 in Knott Co., KY. Born 31 Mar 1895 in Melvin, Floyd, KY. Died 8 Apr 1966. Buried Apr 1966.

- 642      iv.      Delphia COOK  
            v.      Dewey COOK; Born 22 Oct 1899. Died 1976.

He married Martha FOUTS, 1917. Born 3 Oct 1897. Died 13 Apr 1989. Alias Hon.

- vi.      Dow COOK; Born 19 Jan 1903 in Dry Creek, Floyd, KY. Died 9 Mar 1979.

He married Annie HALL, 5 Apr 1923. Born 4 Jan 1908 in Dry Creek, Floyd, KY.

Died 2 Feb 1960.

- vii.      Crit COOK; Born 26 Mar 1905.

374. Evaline CAUDILL. Born 21 Jul 1871. Died 21 Jul 1936.

She married George W COOK, son of William COOK & Mary RAMEY. Born 16 Sep 1850 in Pike Co., KY. Died 21 Jan 1917. Buried in Dry Creek, Knott Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i.      Wilburn COOK; Born After 1891.

375. Manuel CAUDILL. Born 13 Jun 1880. Died 17 Nov 1954.

He married Mary Alice COOK, About 1900. Born 5 Aug 1878 in Republican, Knott Co., KY. Died 8 Nov 1955 in Wayland, Floyd Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i.      Ivadelle CAUDILL; Born 20 Oct 1905.  
            ii.      Thelma CAUDILL; Born 10 May 1908.  
            iii.      Florence CAUDILL; Born 9 Oct 1918.

She married Luther COOK, son of William Albert COOK & Virgie MULLINS, 9 Aug 1934. Born 30 Aug 1913.

376. Alex CAUDILL.

He married Masie COOK. Born 20 Nov 1869 in Floyd Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 643      i.      Cordelia CAUDILL

377. David Esquire SMITH. Born About 1858 in Wise Co., VA.

He married Sarah Emily FLEMING, daughter of Phillip FLEMING & Hannah Minerva MULLINS, Apr 1877 in Wise Co., VA. Born 14 Apr 1859 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i.      Octavia SMITH; Born 1878.

She married Albert M BAKER, son of Richard Gaston BAKER & Hazy Ann VANOVER, 1 Jan 1898 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 8 Jan 1878 in Wise Co., VA.

- ii.      Gilbert SMITH;  
            iii.      Minerva J SMITH;  
            iv.      Luther SMITH;

- v. Napoleon SMITH;
- vi. Olivia C SMITH;
- vii. William SMITH;

378. Timothy MULLINS. Born 11 Apr 1856. Died 1906.

He married Celia Ann TURNER, daughter of Charles TURNER & Mary J TURNER, 14 Mar 1876 in Wise Co., VA. Born 19 Jan 1861.

They had the following children:

- 644 i. Floyd Andrew MULLINS
- ii. Mary MULLINS;
- She married Lee BRAFFORD.
- 645 iii. John MULLINS

379. Eunice MULLINS. Born 4 Jan 1870. Died 5 Feb 1942.

She did not marry ? ??.

They had the following children:

- i. McKinley MULLINS; Born 28 Feb 1898. Died 15 Feb 1966.

She did not marry John KERR.

They had the following children:

- i. William Ernest MULLINS; Born 8 Sep 1893. Died 17 Jul 1956.
- He married Maxie HIBBITTS.

380. Lilburn MULLINS.

He married Jane FULLER.

They had the following children:

- i. Jonah C MULLINS;
- ii. John D MULLINS;
- iii. James MULLINS;
- iv. Tildon MULLINS;
- v. Ruthia MULLINS;
- vi. Eunice MULLINS;

381. Alexander MULLINS. Born 8 Sep 1871 in Wise Co., VA. Died 10 Apr 1947 in Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Hulda DUTTON, 25 Sep 1890. Born 26 Mar 1872 in Wise Co., VA. Died 10 Aug 1949 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Alora MULLINS;
- ii. Nelson MULLINS;
- iii. Ed MULLINS;
- 646 iv. Martha MULLINS
- v. Virginia MULLINS;
- vi. Clercy MULLINS;

- vii. McKinley MULLINS;
- viii. Orville MULLINS;
- ix. Auty MULLINS;
- 647 x. Nancy Ann MULLINS
- xi. Sylvia MULLINS;
- 648 xii. Vesta MULLINS

382. Andrew MULLINS.

He married Elizabeth MULLINS, daughter of Preston MULLINS & Martha Anne PHIPPS, 8 Feb 1900. Born 1885.

They had the following children:

- i. George Dewey MULLINS;
- ii. Pearl MULLINS;
- iii. Julia MULLINS;

383. George MULLINS.

He married Dora MULLINS.

They had the following children:

- i. Carlos MULLINS;

He married Shirley MULLINS, daughter of John Harrison MULLINS & Vergie JOHNSON.

384. Maude MOORE. Born 7 Sep 1893 in Pike Co., KY. Died 5 Sep 1951 in Pike Co., KY.

She married Fleming CHILDERS, son of John Wesley CHILDERS & Lida BARTLEY. Born Mar 1885. Died 7 May 1956.

They had the following children:

- i. Palmer CHILDERS;
- ii. Delmon CHILDERS;
- 649 iii. George Woodrow CHILDERS
- 650 iv. Flem Jr CHILDERS
- v. Elva CHILDERS;

385. William Melvin Sr MOORE.

Children:

- 651 i. William Melvin Jr MOORE

386. Alexander MOORE.

He married Kissiah VANOVER.

They had the following children:

- 652 i. Varney MOORE

387. S J Cynthia MOORE. Born 1874 in Pike Co., KY.

She first married Albert W CHILDERS.  
They had the following children:

- 653 i. Maryland CHILDERS
- 654 ii. Bivin CHILDERS
- iii. Samuel Meredith CHILDERS;
- iv. Alvin CHILDERS;
- v. Johnny CHILDERS;
- vi. Adam Frank CHILDERS; Born 8 May 1906. Died 13 Apr 1976. Buried in Albert Childers Cem., Shelby Gap, Pike Co., KY.

He married Sarah A CANTRELL, daughter of Isaac Nelson CANTRELL & Dora KELLEY. Born 21 Oct 1906 in Pike Co., KY. Died 8 Jul 1996 in Letcher Co., KY.

- vii. Emmitt CHILDERS;

She second married James William FLEMING, son of Robert Lee FLEMING & Elizabeth Bethany VANOVER, 10 Nov 1911 in Ore Kent, KY. Born 18 Jul 1882 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died About 1942.

388. Francis Marion KEEL. Born Oct 1855 in Russell Co., VA.

He first married Mary ??.

He second married Martha J VANOVER, 11 Mar 1879 in Wise Co., VA. Born About 1857 in In Or Around Wise Co, VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Fannie KEEL; Born 1884.
- ii. Willard KEEL; Born 1888.
- iii. Emeline KEEL; Born 1890.
- iv. Viney KEEL; Born 1891.
- v. Mary D KEEL; Born 1892.
- vi. Hattie KEEL; Born 1896.
- vii. Walker KEEL; Born 1899.

389. Sarah E KEEL. Born Oct 1857 in Russell Co., VA. Died 1953.

She married ? ??.

They had the following children:

- i. Phobe Ann KEEL; Born 1876. Died 1925.
- 655 ii. Carney KEEL

390. Mary F KEEL. Born 1859 in Wise Co., KY.

She married Andrew Jackson MULLINS, son of Solomon MULLINS & Nancy Matilda WILCOX, 22 Feb 1877 in Pike Co, KY. Born 20 Dec 1848/1849 in Pike Co., KY. Died 1892.

Research: nickname: Frosty Jack

They had the following children:

- 561 i. Sylvester MULLINS
- ii. Ellis MULLINS;
- iii. Duran MULLINS;
- iv. Thomas MULLINS;



- v. Clinton MULLINS;
- vi. Mary F MULLINS;
- vii. Virgie MULLINS;
- viii. Viny MULLINS;

391. Floyd KEEL. Born 1861 in Wise Co., VA.

He married Hannah Minerva MULLINS, daughter of Isom Potter MULLINS & Mary Ann SANDERS, 4 Aug 1883 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 14 Mar 1866 in Wise Co., VA. Died 2 Sep 1934.

They had the following children:

- i. Mary Jane KEEL; Born 6 Dec 1887. Died 13 Jan 1954.

She married Marshall MULLINS, About 1903 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born About 1880 in Dickenson Co., VA.

392. Andrew J COUNTS. Born 3 Jan 1872 in Pound River. Died 9 Feb 1951.

He married Verna Aldona GRIZZLE, 25 Jul 1912. Born 1880. Died 1964.

They had the following children:

- i. Universal COUNTS; Born 1913.

She married Jerry HODGE.

- ii. Willard Walter COUNTS; Born 1915.

393. Wilburn FLEMING. Born 5 Sep 1861 in Wise Co., VA. Died 15 Mar 1924 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Sarah S FLEMING, daughter of Robert Jefferson FLEMING & Hazel Althenia McFALL, 3 Mar 1887 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., Va. Born Oct 1871 in Wise Co., VA. Died 1945.

They had the following children:

- i. Florence FLEMING; Born 10 Oct 1888 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 23 Nov 1941.

She married John Jackson STANLEY, son of William P STANLEY & G J ??, 21 Nov 1907 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born About 1884 in Dickenson Co., VA.

- ii. Mearby FLEMING; Born 13 Oct 1890 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 30 Dec 1950 in Flatwoods, Greenup Co., KY.

She married Lemuel G MULLINS, son of Abraham MULLINS & Elizabeth McPEEKS/McPEAK, 24 Jan 1907 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 7 Jan 1884 in Georges Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 5 Nov 1964 in Greenup Co., KY.

- 656    iii. Gilmer FLEMING
- iv. Hattie FLEMING; Born 1 Jun 1895 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 14 Feb 1929.

She married John ELKINS, son of Ode/Owen ELKINS & Margaret ??. Born 14 Jun 1892 in Pike Co., KY. Died 7 Feb 1971.

- v. Fitzhugh FLEMING; Born 6 Jul 1897 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 26 Dec 1959 in Tazewell, Tazewell Co., Va.

He married Irene MULLINS.

1954. vi. Berlin FLEMING; Born 19 Aug 1899 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 3 Jan 1954.

He first married Iris Haynes SUTHERLAND.

He second married Vergie BLEVINS.

1955. vii. Alice FLEMING; Born 4 Sep 1901 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 4 Nov 1955.

She married Onie SCOTT.

viii. Van Buren FLEMING; Born 15 Jul 1903 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 14 Dec 1965 in Colewood, Mercer Co., WV.

He married Florence CHRISTIAN.

ix. Olis FLEMING; Born 26 Mar 1907 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 7 Feb 1964 in Coalwood, McDowell Co., WV.

x. Myrtle FLEMING; Born 4 Feb 1909 in Clintwood, VA. Died 27 Sep 1967 in Clintwood, VA.

xi. Stewart FLEMING; Born 16 Feb 1911 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 10 Oct 1962 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Zora McCOWAN.

xii. Althenia FLEMING; Born 30 Sep 1916 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 5 Aug 1968 in Welch, McDowell Co., WV.

She married Clyde JOHNSON.

394. Wilson Melvin Sr FLEMING. Born 11 Jan 1863 in Wise Co., VA.

He first married Evelyn PHIPPS, daughter of Andrew Jackson Sr PHIPPS & Elizabeth VANOVER, 15 Jan 1885 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1863 in Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- |     |      |   |
|-----|------|---|
|     | i.   | Minnie FLEMING; Born 1885.                      |
| 657 | ii.  | Rufus FLEMING                                   |
| 658 | iii. | Jonas FLEMING                                   |
|     | iv.  | Rosa FLEMING; Born 2 Jan 1892. Died 8 Jan 1956. |

She first married Johnny SLUSS.

She second married Hampton Jeconia MULLINS, son of John Preston MULLINS & Sarah Elizabeth SANDERS, 21 Dec 1910. Born 2 Feb 1889 in Skeetrock, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 27 Feb 1932.

v. Luther FLEMING; Born 4 Mar 1894. Died 30 Apr 1958.

He married Bertha WILLIS.

- 659    vi.      Lillie FLEMING  
         vii.      Delmon FLEMING; Born 27 Nov 1898. Died 1 Oct 1929.

He married Fanny MACE.

He second married Dorena WILLIS, daughter of Merideth J WILLIS & Isabelle MULLINS, 31 May 1906 in Dickenson Co., VA. Alias Rena.

They had the following children:

- i.      Auty FLEMING; Born 1909.  
         He married Maude BAKER.
- ii.     Virgil FLEMING; Born 1911.  
         He first married Augustine BURKE.  
         He second married Myrtle KENDRICK.
- iii.    Grady FLEMING; Born 1913.  
         He married Grace BAKER.
- iv.     Stewart FLEMING; Born 1916.  
         He married M CRABTREE.
- v.      Holland FLEMING; Born 1921. Died 1993.  
         He married Ruby MEADE.
- vi.     William Melvin Jr FLEMING; Born 1926.  
         He first married Opal LYLE.  
         He second married Ruby MULLINS.

395. Mahulda FLEMING. Born Aug 1868 in Wise Co., VA.

She married Henry MOORE, 1 Oct 1885 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born About 1863 in Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- 660    i.      Harrison MOORE
- ii.     Landa MOORE; Born 1890.
- 661    iii.     Princess MOORE
- iv.     Dolly MOORE; Born 1896.
- v.      George MOORE; Born 1897.
- vi.     Gilbert MOORE; Born 1902.
- vii.    Charley MOORE; Born 1904.
- viii.   Delphia MOORE; Born 1908.
- ix.     Delmon MOORE; Born 1908.
- x.      Harriet MOORE; Born 1910.

396. John FLEMING. Born Sep 1871 in Wise Co., VA. Died 1920. Alias Moccasin Foot.

He married Cintha MULLINS, daughter of Marshall III MULLINS & Parthena MOORE, 23 Apr 1896 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1875 in Wise Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- i. Grady FLEMING; Born 1898. Died 1904.
- ii. Lura FLEMING; Born 1900.

She married Plenzie Gaines VANOVER, son of Creed Monroe VANOVER & H Izetta FLEMING. Born 1899.

- iii. Creecy FLEMING; Born 1901. Died 1981.

She first married Dewey MULLINS.

She second married Ed BARIETAR.

She third married Tom DAVIS.

- iv. Helen Barbara FLEMING; Born 1912. Died 1991.

She married Charles JENKINS.

- v. Georgia FLEMING;

She married George CHILDRESS.

- vi. Oakley FLEMING;

She married William COMBS.

- vii. John Kelsie FLEMING;

He married Joan HAWKINS.

397. Melvina FLEMING. Born Apr 1874.

She married Marion K VANOVER, son of Weddington Sherman VANOVER & Virginia Jane MULLINS, 3 Sep 1891.

They had the following children:

- i. Ethel VANOVER; Born 1892.
- ii. Maggie VANOVER; Born 1894.
- iii. Princis VANOVER; Born 1895.
- iv. Vadney VANOVER; Born 1897.
- v. Ballard VANOVER; Born 1900.

398. Isom Sr FLEMING. Born 1875 in Wise Co., VA.

He married Mollie STONE, daughter of William Riley STONE & Julia HAYNES, 1 Dec 1898.  
They had the following children:

- i. Laura FLEMING; Born 1899.

She married R Vince MULLINS.

- ii. Fred FLEMING; Born 1901. Died 1903.
- iii. Bonnie FLEMING; Born 1903.  
  
She married James DUTTON.
- iv. Bessie FLEMING; Born 1906.  
  
She married Floyd BAILEY.
- v. Fannie FLEMING; Born 1909.  
  
She married Hassell MULLINS.
- vi. Columbus FLEMING; Born 1909. Died 1909.
- vii. Isom Jr FLEMING; Born 1916. Died 1934.

399. David Crocket FLEMING. Born 1877 in Wise Co., VA. Died 10 Jun 1919.

Research: nickname: Red Dave

He married Ida BRANHAM, daughter of Clifton BRANHAM & Nancy BRANHAM, 8 Apr 1897.  
They had the following children:

- i. Alta FLEMING; Born 1898.  
  
She married Charlie MAGGARD.
- ii. Daisy FLEMING; Born 1900.  
  
She first married Jasper HESS.  
  
She second married Willie WILLIAMS.
- iii. Laudie FLEMING; Born 1903. Alias Lottie.  
  
She first married George HEATON.  
  
She second married Robert NAPIER.
- iv. Ernest Lane FLEMING; Born 1905.  
  
He first married Dixie BLACKWELL.  
  
He second married Juanita NAPIER.
- v. Orlinda FLEMING; Born 1909.  
  
She first married Oscar TURNER.  
  
She second married Vollie MAGGARD.
- vi. Juanita FLEMING; Born 1911.  
  
She married Jarvie BURKE.

400. Elizabeth FLEMING. Born 15 Apr 1878 in Flemington, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 20 Dec 1964 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Kenos STONE, son of William Riley STONE & Julia HAYNES, 23 May 1896 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 15 Mar 1878 in Skeetrock, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 23 Jul 1965 in Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Virgie STONE; Born 1897.

She married Earl Carlton Sr VANOVER, son of Creed Monroe VANOVER & H Izetta FLEMING. Born 1896.

- ii. Bessie STONE; Born 1899.

She married Adam CHILDRESS.

- 662 iii. Ida STONE
- iv. Ray STONE; Born 1902.

He married Myrtle MOORE.

- v. Julia Ann STONE; Born 1906.

She married Russell Mack MULLINS.

- vi. Gus STONE; Born 1909.

He married Nettie MULLINS.

- 663 vii. Jettie STONE
- viii. Cora STONE;

She married Charley BENTLEY.

- ix. Nora STONE;

She first married Estil TRIPLETT.

She second married Joe HUGHES.

- x. Bob STONE; Died 3 Jun 1934 in Killed Near Pikeville, KY.
- xi. Lawrence STONE;

He married Ruby CHILDRESS.

- xii. Roley BAKER;

He married Irene MOONEY.

401. Robert FLEMING. Born 20 Mar 1882 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 1906 in Dickenson Co., Va.

He married Dora SWINDALL, 23 Mar 1904. Born 1884 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 1965 in Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

664      i.          Belle FLEMING

402. Ida C FLEMING. Born 1 Mar 1884 in Dickenson Co., Va.

She first married Tom DOTSON.

She second married Andrew ELKINS, son of Ode/Owen ELKINS & Margaret ??, 5 Feb 1903.  
They had the following children:

- i.          Ralph ELKINS;
- ii.        Ada ELKINS;

403. Russell FLEMING. Born 30 Oct 1895. Died 27 Apr 1942.

He married Wanda Mae VANOVER, daughter of Ira VANOVER. Born 5 Jan 1896.  
They had the following children:

- i.          Carl FLEMING; Born 1922.  
  
              He married Lillian HUGHES.
- ii.        Galen FLEMING; Born 1927.  
  
              He married Bernice RAKES.

404. Fanny F FLEMING. Born 8 Nov 1891. Died 1980.

She married Ray VENTERS.  
They had the following children:

- i.          Walter F VENTERS;
- ii.        Robert R VENTERS;
- iii.       Shirley E VENTERS;
- iv.        George D VENTERS;
- v.        Kames R VENTERS;

405. Daisy FLEMING. Born 17 Feb 1887 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Ralph VANOVER, son of P S PHIPPS & Meranda VANOVER, 9 Nov 1909 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 16 Sep 1890 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 31 Dec 1989 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., Va. Buried 3 Jan 1990 in Vanover Cem., Baker Ridge, Clintwood, VA.  
They had the following children:

i.          Veldon Scott VANOVER; Born 27 Mar 1911 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 10 Apr 1977 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

              He married Italy RIFE, daughter of Sherd RIFE & Frankie ??, 7 Jun 1935 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1916 in Dickenson Co., VA.

ii.        George Bruce VANOVER; Born 23 Apr 1912 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 21 Nov 1935 in Dickenson Co., VA.

              He first married Opal SMITH.

He second married Bonnie Bessie STANLEY, 24 Dec 1931 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 6 Oct 1914 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 8 May 1973 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

- 665     iii.     Mable Clarice VANOVER
- 666     iv.     Lucy Evelyn VANOVER
- 667     v.     Henry Carter VANOVER
- 668     vi.     Juanita VANOVER
- vii.     Leah Ruby VANOVER; Born 6 Sep 1922 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Jack LILLY, son of Armsstead Hope LILLY & Nannie Beatrice CAMPBELL, Nov 1947.

- viii.     Infant VANOVER (Stillborn); Born Sep 1925. Died Sep 1925.
- 669     ix.     James Shelby VANOVER
- x.     Norman Lewyn VANOVER; Born 14 Jan 1930 in Dickenson Co., VA.

406. George Washington Jr FLEMING. Born 25 Apr 1884 in Wayne Co., WV. Died 22 Feb 1963 in Pike Co., KY. Alias Little George.

He first married Ida SAYERS.  
They had the following children:

- i.     James Elzie FLEMING; Born 1904. Died About 1985.
- ii.     Eltha FLEMING; Born 1906.

He second married Nola/Lola HINKLE, 16 Nov 1910 in Martin Co., KY. Born 18 Feb 1894 in Martin Co., KY. Died 15 Mar 1993 in Pike Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- 670     i.     Emmet FLEMING
- ii.     Elva FLEMING; Born 1914. Died 1978.

She married Daniel T STEPHENS.

- iii.     George Washignton III FLEMING; Born 1921. Died 1964.

He married Bruna M PATTERSON.

- iv.     Jack FLEMING; Born 1924.
- v.     Betty Jo FLEMING; Born 1927.

She married Henry Jr ZIMMERMAN.

407. Fleetwood FLEMING. Born 15 Jul 1889. Died 17 Jul 1935.

He married Manerva MORGAN. Born About 1891 in Letcher Co., KY. Died in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- i.     Truman FLEMING; Born 1913 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 1958. Occupation Farmer.

He married Violet E CRABTREE, daughter of Daniel Roberts CRABTREE & Linda Cordella STANLEY, 23 Jun 1930 in Longs Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1912 in Dickenson Co., VA.



ii. Claudia Irene FLEMING; Born 1915 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died in Grundy, Buchanan Co., VA.

She married William Orville BRANHAM, son of W J BRANHAM & Cora STONE, 16 Mar 1930 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1908.

408. George Mills FLEMING. Born 5 Jan 1877 in Cane Creek, Near Sheetrock, VA. Alias May Be George W Fleming.

He first married Halia Branham MOORE.

They had the following children:

- i. Calvin FLEMING; Born 8 Apr 1896 in VA. Died 24 Oct 1955 in Varney, WV.
- ii. Emory G FLEMING; Born 1897. Died 1975.

He married Palmira MULLINS.

- iii. Dewey A FLEMING; Born 1900.
- iv. Allie FLEMING; Born 1916.

She married Winford WALLACE.

- v. Arland W FLEMING;

He married Emma REED, daughter of Charles REED & Charlotte O VANOVER.

Born 1904.

- vi. Lula FLEMING;

He second married Laura Beatrice MULLINS, daughter of Preston MULLINS & Martha Anne PHIPPS. Born 18 Nov 1891 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 15 Mar 1949.

They had the following children:

- i. Snowdy FLEMING; Born 1914. Died 1921.
- ii. Dixie FLEMING; Born 1916. Died 1922.
- iii. Thelma FLEMING; Born 1918. Died 1920.
- iv. Elizabeth FLEMING; Born 1920.

She married Marion COATS.

- v. Stewart FLEMING; Born 1922. Died 1944.
- vi. Juanita FLEMING; Born 1924.

She married Eddie HARDWOOD.

- vii. Clifford FLEMING;

He third married Phoebe HALL.

They had the following children:

- i. Perlle FLEMING; Born 17 Oct 1945.

He married Cathy MILLS.

- ii. Earl FLEMING; Born 4 Aug 1946.

He married Suzie STANLEY.

- iii. Ervin FLEMING; Born 12 Aug 1947.

Research: died as an infant

- iv. Dorothy FLEMING; Born 9 Nov 1949.

She married David BLANSETT.

- v. Creed FLEMING; Born 27 Jul 1952.

He married Eunice DOTSON.

- vi. Virgil Paul FLEMING; Born 16 Jul 1953.
- vii. Kenneth Lee FLEMING; Born 26 Sep 1956.

He married Connie Irene BEVERLY.

409. Genevia FLEMING. Born Apr 1879 in Wise Co., VA.

She married John M ARTRIP, son of J ARTRIP & L ??, 18 Aug 1898 in Dickenson Co., Va. Born 1875 in Wise Co., VA. Occupation Farmer.

They had the following children:

- i. Lou Vernie ARTRIP; Born 1898.
- ii. James B ARTRIP; Born 1901.
- iii. Mary G ARTRIP; Born 1903.
- iv. Russell M ARTRIP; Born 1905.
- v. Walter M ARTRIP; Born 1907.
- vi. George G ARTRIP; Born 1910.

410. Robert Emory FLEMING. Born 30 Oct 1880 in Dickenson Co., VA. Occupation Mine Foreman.

He first married Flora PHIPPS, 15 Aug 1900 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1877 in WV. Died 11 Mar 1957. They had the following children:

- i. Pliny FLEMING; Born 14 Jul 1901 in Lincoln Co., WV. Died 12 Feb 1970 in Cape May, NJ.

He married Esther Virginia ADKINS. Born 19 May 1910 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. Died 12 Aug 1987 in Cape May, NJ.

He second married Lizzie CHANDLER, 21 Sep 1906 in Wise Co., VA. Born 1885 in VA.

411. Floyd FLEMING. Born 17 Feb 1882 in WV. Died 18 Oct 1957.

He married Margaret Violet COLLEY. Born 11 May 1879. Died 1977. They had the following children:

- i. Agnes FLEMING; Born 1901.

She married J C MULLINS.

- ii. Aubrey FLEMING; Born 1903.

He married Alice WRIGHT.

- iii. Ernest FLEMING; Born 1904. Died 1922.
- iv. Clive FLEMING; Born 1906.
- v. Gordon FLEMING; Born 1909.
- vi. Alma FLEMING;
- vii. Raymond FLEMING;
- viii. Emil FLEMING;
- ix. Andrew FLEMING;
- x. Mona FLEMING;

412. Franklin Fernoy FLEMING. Born 13 Jul 1885 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 29 Apr 1939.

He first married Allie WHITT, daughter of Richard WHITT & Florence ??, 10 Aug 1904 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1887 in Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Edgar FLEMING; Born 1906.

He married Rosa J BENTLEY.

- ii. J F FLEMING; Born 1917.

He second married Alice HOLBROOK, After 1917.

He third married Millie Augusta SANDERS, 13 Jul 1937 in Burdine, Letcher Co., KY. Born 13 Sep 1886 in Pike Co., KY. Died 3 Apr 1977.

413. Elbert FLEMING. Born 25 Mar 1887 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 3 Jul 1929. Buried in St. Paul, VA.

He first married Mary Ina PHILLIPS, daughter of George Washington PHILLIPS & Martha WILLIAMS. Born 3 Jan 1881 in KY.

They had the following children:

- 671      i.      Myra Bhulas FLEMING

He second married Roxie KISER, daughter of Alice KISER, 3 Aug 1904 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1887 in Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Alfred FLEMING; Born 1903.

He married Pauline GRIZZLE.

- ii. Harold FLEMING; Born 1904.

He married Virginia CHAFIN.

- iii. Ada Mae FLEMING; Born 1906.

She first married Carl ADAMS.

She second married Guy C FRANCISCO.

- iv. Eva FLEMING; Born 1915.
- v. Emerson FLEMING;
- vi. Carl FLEMING;
- vii. Clarence FLEMING;

414. Millard FLEMING. Born 15 Sep 1891.

He married Laura LEWIS.

They had the following children:

- i. Flora Vendeta FLEMING; Born 1915.

415. John Pearly FLEMING. Born 25 Jun 1893.

He married Alice Elizabeth Bertha KISER. Born 18 Jul 1896. Alias Bert.

They had the following children:

- i. Royal FLEMING; Born 1912.  
He married Patsy VANOVER.
- ii. Joyce Jefferson FLEMING; Born 1915.  
He married Ora Belle HALL.
- iii. Margaret FLEMING; Born 1916.  
She married Leon PARSONS.
- iv. Ralph Fred FLEMING; Born 1917.  
He married Alma LEMASTER.
- v. Ada FLEMING; Born 1924.  
She married Carden HENSLEY.
- vi. Nora FLEMING; Born About 1926.

416. Clerenda Dennis VANOVER. Born 1861.

She married Alexander MULLINS, son of Nelson MULLINS & Mathilda ELSWICK, 12 Feb 1878 in Wise Co., VA. Born 1855.

They had the following children:

- i. Oadelia MULLINS; Born 1879.
- ii. Magdelina MULLINS; Born 1886.
- 567 iii. Winfield MULLINS
- iv. Joseph MULLINS; Born 1889.

Research: nickname: Little Joe

He first married Hattie PHIPPS, daughter of Eli P PHIPPS & Sarah SENTER.

He second married Vodna BLAIR.

- 568      v.      Lexetty MULLINS  
          vi.      Nelson MULLINS; Born 1894.

He married Cresia MILLS.

- vii.      Alford MULLINS; Born 1899.  
          viii.      Alexander Jr MULLINS; Born 1902.  
          ix.      Manillie MULLINS; Born 1904.

417. Charlotte O VANOVER. Born 1865.

She first married Charles REED.

They had the following children:

- i.      Emma REED; Born 1904.

          She married Arland W FLEMING, son of George Mills FLEMING & Halia Branham  
MOORE.

- ii.      Cassie REED; Born 1904.  
          iii.      Glen T J REED; Born 1908.

She second married William S MULLINS, son of Nelson MULLINS & Mathilda ELSWICK, After 1880. Born 7 Feb 1857. Died 1904.

Research: nickname: Ruel

They had the following children:

- i.      Albert MULLINS;  
          ii.      Leithy MULLINS;  
          iii.      Garfield MULLINS;  
          iv.      Hatler MULLINS;  
          v.      Ida MULLINS;  
          vi.      Tina MULLINS;  
          vii.      Mattie MULLINS;

418. William Lloyd VANOVER. Born 1863.

He married Vinetta ALDRIDGE.

They had the following children:

- i.      Fleetwood VANOVER; Born 1883.  
          ii.      Sarah M VANOVER; Born 1884.  
          iii.      Evermont VANOVER; Born 1889.  
          iv.      Arville VANOVER; Born 1892.  
          v.      Russell S VANOVER; Born 1893.  
          vi.      William C VANOVER; Born 1895.  
          vii.      Floyd VANOVER; Born 1898.  
          viii.      Spicy D VANOVER; Born 1900.

419. Noah Larkin VANOVER. Born 2 Dec 1867.

He married Mary Ellen BELCHER.

They had the following children:

- i. Cleofus VANOVER; Born 1891.
- ii. Charlie VANOVER; Born 1893.
- iii. Arizona VANOVER; Born 1896.
- iv. Dewey VANOVER; Born 1898.
- v. Lillie Mae VANOVER; Born 1899.
- vi. John H VANOVER; Born 1900.
- vii. Italy VANOVER; Born 1905.
- viii. Lola VANOVER; Born 1908.

420. Mary Ann VANOVER. Born 1869.

She married Noah Fuller MULLINS, son of Isom Potter MULLINS & Mary Ann SANDERS, 31 Dec 1885 in Dickenson Co., Va. Born 26 Aug 1867. Died 1940.

They had the following children:

- i. Clonas MULLINS;
- ii. Clara J MULLINS; Born 1886.  
  
She married Madison SLUSS.
- iii. Benjamin Harrison MULLINS; Born 1888.  
  
He married Myrtle SWINDALL.
- iv. Harry C MULLINS; Born 1890.
- v. Cynthia F MULLINS; Born 1891.  
  
She married Clarence RASNICK.
- vi. Margaret L MULLINS; Born 1906.
- vii. Cline T MULLINS; Born 1907.
- viii. Martha A MULLINS; Born 1909.

421. Creed Monroe VANOVER. Born 1873.

He first married Martha MOORE.

They had the following children:

- i. Mildred VANOVER;  
  
She married Lonzie MULLINS.

He second married H Izetta FLEMING, daughter of Phillip FLEMING & Mahulda Sarah MULLINS, 5 Jan 1893 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born Feb 1875 in Wise Co., VA. Died 16 Nov 1916 in Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Temus Fairway VANOVER; Born 1895.  
  
He first married Bertha WHITTAKER.  
  
He second married Manda NEWSOME.  
  
He third married Velva VANOVER.

- 1897.
- ii. Earl Carlton Sr VANOVER; Born 1896.  
He married Virgie STONE, daughter of Kenos STONE & Elizabeth FLEMING. Born 1897.
  - iii. Arsie Bursie VANOVER; Born 1898.  
He first married Nora LYTTLE.  
He second married Rose KILLEN.
  - iv. Phillip Jefferson VANOVER; Born 1901.  
He first married Edna YATES.  
He second married Myrtle BAKER.
  - v. Clarence Estes VANOVER; Born 1902.  
He married Nora SWINDALL.
  - vi. Wesley Verlin VANOVER; Born 1903.  
He married Zona JOHNSON.
  - vii. Elsie Dell VANOVER; Born 1906.  
She first married S W STEWART.  
She second married Vernie RIFE.  
She third married William REEDY.
  - viii. Alden Victor VANOVER; Born 1907.  
He first married Elizabeth MULLINS.  
He second married Eula Rose NORRIS.
  - ix. Delsie Nell VANOVER; Born 1909.  
She first married D W FRUICK.  
She second married Dewey LEDFORD.  
She third married Roy YATES.
  - x. Plenzie Gaines VANOVER; Born 1899.  
He first married Cora Ingram ORR.  
He second married Lura FLEMING, daughter of John FLEMING & Cintha MULLINS. Born 1900.

422. Cornelius J VANOVER. Born 1876 in Wise Co., VA. Occupation Farmer.

He first married Florence FLEMING, daughter of William MULLINS & Lucinda FLEMING, 17 Apr 1895 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1880 in Wise Co., Va.

They had the following children:

- i. Rudolph VANOVER; Born 1896.
- ii. Delman VANOVER; Born 1898.

He second married Maggie VANOVER, After 1898.

He third married Mattie HUNSAKER, After 1899.

423. Victoria L TAYLOR. Born 25 Mar 1865 in Wise Co., VA. Died 3 May 1935.

She first married ? ??.

They had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth TAYLOR; Born 1883.  
She married Andrew MOORE.
- ii. Rosa TAYLOR; Born 1886.  
She married Mack MULLINS.
- iii. Minnie TAYLOR; Born 1890.  
She first married Cleveland TACKETT.  
She second married William HOWARD.

She second married Wilburn MULLINS, son of Marshall Jr MULLINS & Louisa MULLINS, 7 May 1892 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 6 Oct 1869 in Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Ballard MULLINS; Born 1892. Died 1912.
- ii. Gallie MULLINS; Born 1895.  
He married Alpha MOORE.
- iii. Frank MULLINS; Born 1899.
- iv. Virginia MULLINS; Born 1901.  
She first married Browlow JOHNSON.  
She second married Fred KELLEY.
- v. Bruce Emsey MULLINS; Born 1905.  
He married Lula KELLY.

424. Cynthia Elizabeth TAYLOR. Born 1873 in Wise Co., VA. Died 1901.



She married Ira F STANLEY, 11 Jun 1890 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1871 in Wise Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- i. Andrew STANLEY; Born 1893.  
He married Cora EDWARDS.
- ii. Sarah STANLEY; Born 1896.  
She married George Floyd YATES.
- iii. Canova Wood STANLEY; Born 1897.  
He married Margaret MOORE.
- iv. Hobart Lee STANLEY; Born 1900.  
He married Mamie OSBORNE.
- v. Evans Bruce STANLEY; Born 1901.  
Research: died as a child

425. Patton TAYLOR. Born Aug 1878 in Wise Co., VA.

He married Louisa MULLINS, daughter of Isom Potter MULLINS & Mary Caroline PHIPPS. Born 17 Aug 1881.

They had the following children:

- i. Pearl TAYLOR; Born 1897.
- ii. Vesta TAYLOR; Born 1899.
- iii. Mary Dove TAYLOR; Born 1901.
- iv. Ida Myrtle TAYLOR; Born 1903.
- v. Evert TAYLOR; Born 1909.

426. Louisa TAYLOR. Born 12 Jun 1881 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 14 Jan 1964.

She married W H MULLINS, son of Polly MULLINS, 8 May 1897 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1877 in Wise Co., VA.

Research: nickname; Rant

They had the following children:

- i. Estis MULLINS;  
Research: died as a child
- ii. Carrie MULLINS; Born 1899.  
She married F J MULLINS.
- iii. Fern MULLINS; Born 1902.  
She married Nelson PHIPPS.

- iv. Prescott MULLINS; Born 1905.
- v. Willie MULLINS; Born 1908.
- vi. Bascom MULLINS; Born 1910.

He married Beulah MULLINS.

- vii. Foster MULLINS; Born 1914.

He married Mabel HUDSON.

- viii. Myrtle J MULLINS; Born 1918.

She married James J BESSICK.

- ix. Goldie MULLINS; Born 1920.

She married Bud KELLY.

- x. Edith MULLINS; Born 1922.

She married Arther ORRENDER.

427. Tandy Jackson FLEMING. Born 21 Apr 1873 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 16 Feb 1916 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Mahulda CANTRELL, 29 Oct 1892 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 10 Jun 1873 in Ashcamp, Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 21 Feb 1922 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. Buried in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Maxine Emaline FLEMING; Born 13 Jul 1893 in Clintwood, Dickenson, VA.

She married Charles Tate SMITH, 27 Dec 1911.

- 672 ii. Tilden Jennings FLEMING

- iii. Grace Bryan FLEMING; Born 26 Feb 1897 in Clintwood, Dickenson, VA.

She married Vernie MULLINS, 5 Jun 1918.

- iv. Alford Alfonso FLEMING; Born 30 May 1899 in Clintwood, Dickenson, VA. Alias Fox.

He married Susan HUGHES, 13 Sep 1922.

- v. William Wayne FLEMING; Born 17 May 1901 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 9 Aug 1902 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

- vi. Frank Hurst Henderson FLEMING; Born 7 Aug 1903 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 1985.

He married Dorsia FLEMING.

- vii. Victor E FLEMING; Born 15 Jun 1906 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 9 Oct 1906 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

- 1989.
- viii. Julia Opal FLEMING; Born 28 Sep 1907 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died
  - ix. Tandy Jackson Jr FLEMING; Born 17 Oct 1909 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.  
He married Gladys DAMRON, 1929.
  - x. Clara June FLEMING; Born 8 Sep 1914.  
She married Fitz Sewell BEVERLY, son of Frank Monroe BEVERLY & Mary Jane FLEMING, 7 Mar 1938. Born 1897. Died 1972.

428. Robert Emmit FLEMING. Born 17 Jun 1875 in Wise Co., VA. Died 24 Apr 1971. Occupation Farmer.

He first married Nicatie FLEMING.  
They had the following children:

- 673 i. Ayers FLEMING

He second married Rose Bradwerdine COLLEY, daughter of J S Colley COLLEY & Margaret ??, 29 Dec 1897 in Dickenson Co., Va. Born 4 Apr 1875 in Buchanan Co., VA. Died 28 Oct 1946.  
They had the following children:

- i. Laura Pearl FLEMING; Born 1896. Died 1968.
- ii. Joseph Ireland FLEMING; Born 1898. Died 1990.

He married Oshia MULLINS.

- iii. Earl FLEMING; Born 24 Mar 1898. Died 1985.

He married Myrtle Mae WRIGHT, daughter of Roy Hilton WRIGHT & Martha Violet COUNTS, 17 Jul 1918 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 23 Aug 1899. Died 1984.

- iv. Tandy Curtis FLEMING; Born 1906. Died 1985.

He married Mary SYKES.

- v. Clarice FLEMING; Born 1907.

She married Kenneth ROWLETT.

- vi. Ralph Richard FLEMING; Born 1908. Died 1980.

He married Cora PHILLIPS.

- vii. Lawrence FLEMING;

Research: died as a child

- viii. Marie FLEMING;

She married Claude SUTHERLAND.

- ix. Patsy FLEMING;

She married ? SWACKER.

- x. Robert Flanagan FLEMING;  
He married Lassie CLEVENGER.

- xi. Rose FLEMING;

429. Claudius Pridemore FLEMING. Born 6 May 1878 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 28 Aug 1927 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He first married Louverna ROBINSON. Born 1881 in Wise Co., VA.

Research: nickname: Josie

He second married Martha Alice COLLEY, daughter of Thomas Kernan COLLEY & Eunice COLLEY, 14 Jan 1907 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 8 Oct 1892 in Dickenson Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- i. Ferne FLEMING;
- ii. Hansel Gabe FLEMING;

430. Isaac Henry Clinton FLEMING. Born 14 Sep 1879 in Wise Co., VA. Died 28 Dec 1962 in Washington Co., VA.

He first married Elizabeth MULLINS.

He second married Mintie Ethel SYKES, daughter of Bart SYKES & Mary M STANLEY, 7 Feb 1925 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 2 Nov 1906 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 29 Nov 1977 in Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in Fleming Cem., Clintwood, VA.  
They had the following children:

- i. Mary Dean FLEMING; Born 1926.  
She married Elmer R LAMBERT.
- ii. Grace Geraldine FLEMING; Born 1927.  
She married Homer D BUCHANAN.
- iii. Patricia Allene FLEMING; Born 1930.  
She married Orban D COX.
- iv. John Blaine FLEMING; Born 24 Jan 1934 in Dickenson Co., VA.  
He married Sarah Moore JONES, 20 Mar 1955 in Cook Co., GA.
- v. Anna Mae FLEMING; Born 1938.  
She married Kenneth WHITE.

431. Ida Mae FLEMING. Born 18 Apr 1881 in Wise Co., VA. Died 27 Sep 1928.

She married John D MULLINS, son of Marshall III MULLINS & Parthena MOORE, 4 Jun 1896 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1877 in Wise Co, VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Leondis MULLINS; Born 1897.  
He married Rachel MULLINS.
- ii. Linsey MULLINS; Born 1899.  
He married Florence WILLIS.
- iii. Patrick Muncie MULLINS; Born 1901.  
He married Julia MULLINS.
- iv. McDonald B MULLINS; Born 1904.  
He married Clearcie MULLINS.
- v. Wanda MULLINS; Born 1906.  
She married Harlow HAWKINS.
- vi. Lannie Mae MULLINS; Born 1909. Died 1918.
- vii. Mary June MULLINS; Born 1918. Died 1986.  
She married Edward Brown PORTER.
- viii. Hillard MULLINS; Alias Buck.

432. Samuel J Tilden FLEMING. Born 13 Dec 1877 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 28 Feb 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. Buried in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Occupation Farmer.

He married Ellen Colley DOTSON, daughter of James N DOTSON & Cassie ROBERTS, 26 Oct 1895 in Clintwood, VA. Born 2 Sep 1879 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 29 Jan 1912 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in Fleming Cem., Clintwood, VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Bruce FLEMING; Born 24 Nov 1896 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 1960 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.  
He married Victoria KLOSS, 23 Jun 1926.
- ii. Lillie Jane FLEMING; Born 26 Jun 1898 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 4 Mar 1982. Buried Mar 1982 in Fleming Cem., Clintwood, Dickenson, VA.  
She married Charles B SOWARDS, 30 Jun 1927.
- iii. Fred FLEMING; Born 30 Jul 1900 in Clintwood, VA. Died 16 Sep 1904 in Clintwood, VA. Buried in Fleming Cem., Clintwood, VA.
- iv. Walter Clarence FLEMING; Born 19 Apr 1903 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 1 Nov 1984 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. Buried Nov 1984.  
He first married Lillian M RICHARDSON.

He second married Hazel CHILDRESS, 27 Jun 1924.

v. Polly FLEMING; Born 19 Feb 1905 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 18 Sep 1985 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried Sep 1985.

She married Monroe MULLINS, 28 Sep 1928.

vi. John FLEMING; Born 29 Dec 1908. Died in Detroit, Wayne, MI.

He married Mona FINN, Aug 1935.

vii. Ellen FLEMING; Born 23 Jan 1912 in Clintwood, VA. Died 23 Jan 1912 in Clintwood, VA.

433. Charles Guy FLEMING. Born 12 Nov 1878 in Wise, Wise Co., VA. Died 29 Nov 1957. Occupation Farmer.

He first married Louvernia ALLEY, daughter of W C ALLEY, 14 May 1902 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1 Jul 1883.

They had the following children:

i. Hubert FLEMING; Born Aug 1905. Died 11 Mar 1957.

He married Kathleen FORD.

674 ii. Benjamin FLEMING  
iii. Ralph FLEMING; Born 31 Jan 1912. Died About 1993.

He married Rose Marie RITCHIE.

iv. Vernshaw FLEMING;  
v. Ruby FLEMING;

He second married Caroline WHEELER, After 1912.

434. Elbie Garnet FLEMING. Born 18 Nov 1880. Died 14 Sep 1960 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY. Buried in Farmer Cem., Rt. 3, Brush Creek, Clintwood, VA. Occupation Logger, Farmer. Alias Garn.

He married Rose Ann MULLINS, daughter of Preston MULLINS & Martha Anne PHIPPS, 22 Sep 1898 in Isom, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 22 Oct 1882 in Isom, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 18 May 1962 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY. Buried in Mullins/Farmer Cem., Brush Creek, Clintwood, VA.

They had the following children:

675 i. Thomas Nelson FLEMING  
676 ii. Alta Dezoria FLEMING  
677 iii. John Glen FLEMING  
678 iv. Myrtle Mae FLEMING  
679 v. Katherine Bertha FLEMING  
vi. Grady FLEMING; Born 31 Jul 1910 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 4 Jul 1986 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co., KY.  
680 vii. Brady FLEMING  
681 viii. Robert Bernard FLEMING  
ix. Venia FLEMING; Born 29 Jan 1923 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 29 Jan 1923 in Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in Mullins/Farmer Cem., Clintwood, Va.

435. Grover Cleveland FLEMING. Born 6 Oct 1884. Died 24 Apr 1909.

He married Icey Ann BRYANT, 23 Feb 1905 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 2 Feb 1888 in Dickenson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. Tom FLEMING;
- ii. Alford FLEMING;
- iii. Nell FLEMING;
- iv. Mattie FLEMING; Born 22 Dec 1905.

She married Henry Walter WHITT, 5 Feb 1919.

- v. Frederick FLEMING; Born 3 Jun 1907. Died in CA.
- vi. Gladys Ellen FLEMING; Born 10 Aug 1909.

She married ? ENNIS.

436. Edna Leota FLEMING. Born 1 May 1887 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Auburn L REECE, 18 May 1904 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., Va. Born 7 Aug 1879 in Lee? Co., VA. Occupation Farmer.

They had the following children:

- i. Polly Ann REECE; Born 1 Jun 1905 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.  
She married Claude S NEWBERRY, 19 Dec 1923. Born About 1905.
- ii. William Robert REECE; Born 23 Mar 1907 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.  
He married Willie Kate BURNETT. Born About 1907.
- iii. Charles Otis REECE; Born 28 Dec 1908 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.  
He married Pauline NIXON, 13 Jun 1931.
- iv. Walter Raymond REECE; Born 5 Feb 1911. Died 11 Jan 1949.  
He married Hattie LARGE, 4 Jun 1935.
- v. Kemper REECE; Born 5 Aug 1913 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.  
He married Mallie Marie ??.
- vi. Mable REECE; Born 5 Jul 1917 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.  
She married James TRIVETTE, 26 Feb 1938.
- vii. Joseph Paul REECE; Born 19 May 1920 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.  
He married Barbara JOHNSON.
- viii. Elizabeth Mae REECE; Born 20 Apr 1922 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.  
She married Jack OWENS.
- ix. Mary Margelois REECE; Born 28 Feb 1927 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Bill BOWEN.

437. Mont B FLEMING. Born 11 Nov 1892. Died 17 Jan 1962. Buried in Fleming Cem., Clintwood, VA.

He married Mintie Ethel SYKES, daughter of Bart SYKES & Mary M STANLEY, 13 Jun 1954 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 2 Nov 1906 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 29 Nov 1977 in Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in Fleming Cem., Clintwood, VA.

They had the following children:

i. Lloyd FLEMING;

He married Linda MULLINS.

ii. Paul FLEMING;

He married Shirley MULLINS.

438. David T Jr FLEMING. Born 27 Nov 1915.

He married Mary Louise WALLACE, 24 Dec 1939. Born 15 Aug 1918.

They had the following children:

682 i. Linda Lou FLEMING

ii. Michael David FLEMING; Born 4 Nov 1957.

439. Cora BEVERLY.

She married Laban CARICO.

They had the following children:

683 i. Mary Mable CARICO

440. William Leonard Jackson MULLINS. Born 12 Jul 1867.

Research: nickname: W.L.J.

He first married Rilda SHORT, 1865. Died 6 Jun 1893.

He second married Sarah CLAY, 19 Mar 1894. Died 28 May 1899. Buried 1899.

He third married Sarah Josephine MULLINS, daughter of Isham MULLINS & Arminda CANTRELL, 16 Oct 1904.

They had the following children:

684 i. Tennie MULLINS

441. Henry Milton MULLINS. Born 31 Jan 1878. Died 12 May 1917 in Jenkins, Letcher, KY. Buried May 1917.

He married Dealy MULLINS.

They had the following children:

685 i. Chester Ray MULLINS



442. Polly Emeline MULLINS. Born 24 Mar 1887. Died 12 Dec 1969 in Isom, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried Dec 1969 in Farmer Cem., Brush Crk., Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Jarvie Caudle MULLINS, son of John MULLINS & Isabelle Elizabeth STANLEY, 27 Jul 1904 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 5 Feb 1883 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 28 Aug 1942. Buried Aug 1942 in Farmer Cem., Brush Crk., Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- 686 i. Ezra MULLINS
- 687 ii. Elzie Edward MULLINS
- iii. Vilous MULLINS; Born 6 Aug 1914.

He married Thelma FLEMING, daughter of Carlton FLEMING & Julia MULLINS.

Born 16 Apr 1920.

443. Virginia Pollyanna STANLEY. Born 5 Jun 1884. Died 28 Oct 1958. Buried 1958.

She married William SCARBERRY. Born 27 Oct 1859. Died 1 Dec 1955. Buried Dec 1955.

They had the following children:

- i. Lenora SCARBERRY; Born 15 May 1916.

She married Auldie C FLEMING, son of Phillip Leroy FLEMING & Alta G STREET.

Born 1912. Died 14 Apr 1988.

444. Dorena WILLIS. Alias Rena.

She first married John MULLINS, 1903.

She second married Wilson Melvin Sr FLEMING, son of Emanuel FLEMING & Margaret Elizabeth MULLINS, 31 May 1906 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 11 Jan 1863 in Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Auty FLEMING; Born 1909.

He married Maude BAKER.

- ii. Virgil FLEMING; Born 1911.

He first married Augustine BURKE.

He second married Myrtle KENDRICK.

- iii. Grady FLEMING; Born 1913.

He married Grace BAKER.

- iv. Stewart FLEMING; Born 1916.

He married M CRABTREE.

- v. Holland FLEMING; Born 1921. Died 1993.

He married Ruby MEADE.

- vi. William Melvin Jr FLEMING; Born 1926.

He first married Opal LYLE.

He second married Ruby MULLINS.

445. John HALL.

Children:

- i. Russell HALL; Born 1904 in Near Bartlick, Dickenson Co., VA.

446. Cadonia MULLINS.

She first married Douglas DORTON, son of William Harvey DORTON.

She second married John Wesley GILPIN.

They had the following children:

- 688 i. ? GILPIN (Adopted)

447. William KEESEE.

He married Adeline NICELY.

They had the following children:

- i. George KEESEE; Born 1895. Died 1982.

He married Rosa HARLISS.

448. George KEESEE.

He married Laura WALKER.

They had the following children:

- i. Asa KEESEE; Born 1911. Died 1981.

He married Olga PRATT.

- ii. Garnett KEESEE;

He married ? HARRIS.

- iii. Genoa KEESEE;

She married ? RAMEY.

- iv. Belva KEESEE;

She married ? PARSONS.

v.       Margarett KEESEE;  
She married ? ADKINS.

vi.       Cavell KEESEE;  
vii.      John KEESEE;

449. Sarah S FLEMING. Born Oct 1871 in Wise Co., VA. Died 1945.

She married Wilburn FLEMING, son of Emanuel FLEMING & Margaret Elizabeth MULLINS, 3 Mar 1887 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., Va. Born 5 Sep 1861 in Wise Co., VA. Died 15 Mar 1924 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

i.        Florence FLEMING; Born 10 Oct 1888 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 23 Nov 1941.

She married John Jackson STANLEY, son of William P STANLEY & G J ??, 21 Nov 1907 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born About 1884 in Dickenson Co., VA.

ii.       Mearby FLEMING; Born 13 Oct 1890 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 30 Dec 1950 in Flatwoods, Greenup Co., KY.

She married Lemuel G MULLINS, son of Abraham MULLINS & Elizabeth McPEEKs/McPEAK, 24 Jan 1907 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 7 Jan 1884 in Georges Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 5 Nov 1964 in Greenup Co., KY.

656      iii.      Gilmer FLEMING  
iv.       Hattie FLEMING; Born 1 Jun 1895 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 14 Feb 1929.

She married John ELKINS, son of Ode/Owen ELKINS & Margaret ??. Born 14 Jun 1892 in Pike Co., KY. Died 7 Feb 1971.

v.        Fitzhugh FLEMING; Born 6 Jul 1897 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 26 Dec 1959 in Tazewell, Tazewell Co., Va.

He married Irene MULLINS.

vi.       Berlin FLEMING; Born 19 Aug 1899 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 3 Jan 1954.

He first married Iris Haynes SUTHERLAND.

He second married Vergie BLEVINS.

vii.      Alice FLEMING; Born 4 Sep 1901 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 4 Nov 1955.

She married Onie SCOTT.

viii.     Van Buren FLEMING; Born 15 Jul 1903 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 14 Dec 1965 in Colewood, Mercer Co., WV.

He married Florence CHRISTIAN.

ix. Olis FLEMING; Born 26 Mar 1907 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 7 Feb 1964 in Coalwood, McDowell Co., WV.

x. Myrtle FLEMING; Born 4 Feb 1909 in Clintwood, VA. Died 27 Sep 1967 in Clintwood, VA.

xi. Stewart FLEMING; Born 16 Feb 1911 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 10 Oct 1962 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Zora McCOWAN.

xii. Althenia FLEMING; Born 30 Sep 1916 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 5 Aug 1968 in Welch, McDowell Co., WV.

She married Clyde JOHNSON.

450. Minerva A FLEMING. Born Mar 1873. Died 7 Jan 1951.

She married Samuel Curtis FLEMING, son of James FLEMING & Elmyra F ROSE, 8 Aug 1889 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 14 Feb 1870 in Wise Co., VA. Died 27 Oct 1943 in Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- 689     i.     James Thurmond FLEMING  
          ii.     Nannie FLEMING; Born 1896 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Morgan SUTHERLAND, 9 Mar 1912 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1891 in Dickenson Co., VA.

- iii.     Delphia FLEMING; Born 1897.

She married Pete CARLSON, 30 Apr 1914 in Nora, Dickenson Co., VA.

451. Eura E FLEMING. Born 1875 in Russell Co., VA.

She married James Floyd SMITH.

They had the following children:

- i.     Margaret SMITH; Born 1894.

She married W A COUNTS.

- ii.     Stuart SMITH; Born 1896.  
          iii.     Lake SMITH; Born 1898.  
          iv.     Emma SMITH; Born 1899.  
          v.     Mattie SMITH; Born 1904.  
          vi.     Blaine SMITH; Born 1906.  
          vii.     Marcus SMITH; Born 1907.  
          viii.     Olga SMITH; Born 1908.  
          ix.     Earl SMITH; Born 1909.

He married Dora MULLINS.

- x.     Harry SMITH;  
          xi.     Herbert P SMITH;  
          xii.     Jeanette SMITH;

452. Casa Blanca FLEMING. Born 1877. Died 14 May 1937.

Research: nickname: Ank

He married Alafair COLLEY, daughter of James M COLLEY & Julia A LEE. Died About 1939.  
They had the following children:

- i. Pocahontas FLEMING; Born 1898.  
She married J H McMILLIAN.
- ii. Roberta S FLEMING; Born 1900.  
She married Foy McMILLIAN.
- iii. Lonnie J FLEMING; Born 1902. Died 1958.  
He first married Grace POWERS.  
He second married Myrtle SMITH.
- iv. Thomas Habern FLEMING; Born 1905.  
He first married Kelsie RATLIFF.  
He second married Sue HILL.
- v. Myrtle B FLEMING; Born 1907.  
She first married Ernest MULLINS.  
She second married Ezra MEADE.
- vi. Lina FLEMING; Born 1910.  
She married Joe WATSON.
- vii. Julie V FLEMING; Born 1912.  
She married Johnny COLEMAN.
- viii. Mable Edith FLEMING; Born 1913. Died 1987.  
She married Orville COUNTS.
- ix. Etta FLEMING; Born 1916.  
She married George COUNTS.
- x. Geraldine FLEMING; Born 1924.  
She first married Charlie CORTNEY.  
She second married Sherman HOLBROOKS.

453. Matilda Jane FLEMING. Born Mar 1881.

She first married Arnold S BROWNING, About 1900.

They had the following children:

- i. Clyde BROWNING; Born About 1903.
- ii. Thelmer BROWNING; Born About 1906.
- iii. Bruce BROWNING;
- iv. Walsey BROWNING;

She second married Melvin Cicero SWINDALL, son of John Calvin SWINDALL & Martha Jane VANOVER, After 1906. Born 30 Sep 1873 in Wise Co., VA. Died 28 Aug 1962 in Dickenson Co., VA.

Research: nickname: Cricket

454. Ansel Lafayette FLEMING. Born 3 Apr 1883 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 7 May 1954 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Occupation Veterinarian (Self-Taught).

He married Emily Effie LOCKHART, 5 Jul 1905 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 16 May 1886 in Poppy Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 15 Jan 1966 in Abingdon, Washington Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Jessie Mayon FLEMING; Born 1906. Died 1967.

She first married Andy YATES.

She second married Homer FLEMING.

- ii. Bernard Presley FLEMING; Born 1907. Died 1981.

He married Florence A HUGHES.

- 690 iii. Theodosia FLEMING
- iv. Eva Virginia FLEMING; Born 1910.

She married Laurel MULLINS.

- v. Leslie D FLEMING; Born 1912. Died 1989.

He married Delphia MULLINS.

- vi. Dixie Ray FLEMING; Born 30 Mar 1913 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Rufus MULLINS, son of Andrew Jackson MULLINS & Ollie Frances MULLINS. Born 30 Jun 1899 in Pound, Wise Co., VA. Died 28 Apr 1981.

- vii. Nobel Audry FLEMING; Born 1914. Died 1970.
- viii. Ansel Arthur FLEMING; Born 1915. Alias Shay.

He married Dollie FLEMING, daughter of Columbus Jefferson FLEMING & Sallie

ADAMS.

- ix. Adam G FLEMING; Born 1916. Died 1981.

He married Nyla DINGUS.

- x. Homer Otto FLEMING; Born 1918. Died 1993.
- xi. David Jefferson FLEMING; Born 1920. Died 1921.
- xii. Zed FLEMING; Born 1921. Died 1974.

He married Mildred KELLY.

- xiii. Zoal Edward FLEMING; Born 1924. Died 1980.

He married Media McCOWAN.

- xiv. Carl Linden FLEMING; Born 1927.
- xv. Rose Evangeline FLEMING; Born 1929.

455. Elias Conley Trigg FLEMING. Born 1885. Died 1952.

He married Georgia SWINDALL.

They had the following children:

- i. Thelmer FLEMING; Born 1908. Died 1939.

He married Stella ELSWICK.

- ii. Carter FLEMING; Born 1909. Died 1976.

He married Gertrude RAMEY.

- iii. Tolby FLEMING; Born 1911. Died 1975.

He married Clara SHORT.

- iv. Ernest Burns FLEMING; Born 1915. Died 1981.

He married Neva Jeanette LOCKHART.

- v. Hubert FLEMING; Born 1920. Died 1990.

He married Opal VANOVER.

- vi. Duel FLEMING;

He married Hazel CLEVINGER.

- vii. Grace FLEMING;

She married Grover HAMILTON.

- viii. Edith FLEMING;

She married Roy BLANKENSHIP.

456. Harriet V FLEMING. Born 8 May 1888. Died 8 Oct 1919.

She first married Anderson RAMEY, son of James RAMEY & Lydia ??. Born 18 Apr 1892. Died 17 Dec 1979.

They had the following children:

- i. Hazel RAMEY; Born 10 Apr 1914. Died 30 Dec 1985.  
She married Haskell SHORTRIDGE, son of Crocket SHORTRIDGE & Tisha ??.
- ii. June RAMEY; Born 13 Aug 1916.  
She married Loucha CHILDRESS, son of W J CHILDRESS & Addie Jane  
WILLIAMS.
- iii. Ersel RAMEY; Born 2 Apr 1918.  
He married Mary CAVINS, daughter of Bradley CAVINS & Carona SLONE.

She second married Harlis James RAMEY, son of James RAMEY & Lydia ??. Born 28 Aug 1886. Died 26 Oct 1910.

They had the following children:

- i. Cecil RAMEY; Born 1910. Died 1968.  
He first married Kelsa BELCHER.  
He second married Mary ??.

457. Emily E FLEMING. Born 1890.

She married London WILLIS.

They had the following children:

- i. Gerald WILLIS;

458. William FLEMING. Born 1891. Alias Little Whiskey Bill.

He first married Mary HILL.

He second married Mary Kelly BLAIR.

They had the following children:

- i. Willard FLEMING;
- ii. Icey FLEMING;
- iii. Hazie FLEMING;

She married James Arnold FLEMING.

459. Butler Richmond FLEMING. Born 16 Oct 1894. Died 1956.

He married Lillie BRANHAM.

They had the following children:

- i. Helen FLEMING; Born 1914.  
She married Carl MEADE.



- ii. Oren FLEMING; Born 1916.  
He married Leatha DOTSON.
- iii. Fausatina FLEMING; Born 1919.  
She married D K GILLAM.
- iv. Hoflin FLEMING; Born 1921.  
He married Anita BOLLING.
- v. Jack FLEMING; Born 1923.  
He married Audrey ROUARK.
- vi. Pauline FLEMING; Born 1924.  
She married Nick ROMAN.
- vii. Freddie FLEMING; Born 1929.
- viii. Charles GARNETT FLEMING; Born 1932.  
He married Sunya BRITT.

460. Albert FLEMING. Born 1877. Died 1896.

He married Causby ??.

They had the following children:

- i. Virgie FLEMING; Born 1897.  
She first married Graham GILLAM.  
She second married J S RATLIFF.

She third married James Archie COUNTS, son of Elijah S COUNTS & Mary Catherine POWERS, 27 Aug 1914 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 20 Mar 1894. Died 14 Nov 1956.

461. Columbus Jefferson FLEMING. Born 1880.

He married Sallie ADAMS.

They had the following children:

- i. Frederick FLEMING; Born 1903.  
He married Ethel FLETCHER.
- ii. Carter FLEMING; Born 1906.
- iii. Harless FLEMING; Born 1909.
- iv. Preston FLEMING; Born 1918.  
He married Marie COLLEY.

v. Dollie FLEMING;

She married Ansel Arthur FLEMING, son of Ansel Lafayette FLEMING & Emily Effie LOCKHART. Born 1915. Alias Shay.

462. Minta Jane FLEMING. Born 1883.

She married Harvey G DAMRON.

They had the following children:

- 691 i. Glen Parker DAMRON
- ii. Kemper DAMRON; Born 1908.

463. Maggie FLEMING. Born 17 Dec 1883 in Holly Creek, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Milton W REMINES, son of James Harvey REMINES & Margarette HARRIS, 25 Jan 1906.

They had the following children:

- i. M Harold REMINES; Born 1908.
- ii. Clyde REMINES;
- iii. Joe REMINES;

464. Rosa E FLEMING. Born 1887.

She married Ruben WRIGHT.

They had the following children:

- i. Stanfield WRIGHT; Born 1907.
- ii. Alton B P WRIGHT; Born 1909.
- iii. Beatrice WRIGHT; Born 1913.

465. James Calvin FLEMING. Born 15 Jul 1870 in Millard, VA. Died 1968 in Hill Ridge, Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He first married Alafair BARTON, daughter of John BARTON & Louisa KENNEDY. Born 16 Sep 1883. Died 31 Dec 1981.

They had the following children:

- i. Goldie FLEMING; Born 30 Nov 1908. Died 19 Sep 1986.

She married Morgan LARGE. Born 20 Jul 1904. Died 27 Sep 1968.

- 692 ii. Stanford FLEMING; Born 1911. Died 1919.
- 693 iii. Gertrude FLEMING
- 694 iv. Frances FLEMING
- v. Agnes FLEMING
- vi. Mildred Lynn FLEMING; Born 26 Oct 1922.

She married Emory ESTEP, son of John Henry ESTEP & Sarah Elizabeth TAYLOR, 25 May 1939. Born 5 Jun 1917 in Hurley, VA.

He second married Cosby Ellen VANOVER.

They had the following children:

- 695    i.      Phillip FLEMING
- ii.     Margaret FLEMING; Born 1898.
- She married John DELOACH.
- iii.    Gracie FLEMING; Born 1899.
- She married Buckley HILL.
- 696    iv.     Hattie J FLEMING
- v.      Richard FLEMING; Born 1904.
- He married Carrie FALON.
- 697    vi.     Emory FLEMING

He third married Martha FULLER.  
They had the following children:

- 698    i.      Minerva FLEMING

466. Caroline(?) FLEMING. Born 5 Oct 1873 in Millard, VA. Died 7 Dec 1967 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

She married James Franklin MARSHALL. Born 24 Jun 1868 in Floyd Co., KY. Died 15 May 1938 in Princeton, WV.

They had the following children:

- i.        Fannie Jane MARSHALL; Born 25 Apr 1894 in McClure, VA. Died 31 Mar 1974 in Princeton, WV.
- She married Herman CROTTY. Born 4 Dec 1888. Died 8 Oct 1951.
- ii.       James Jackson MARSHALL; Born 7 Mar 1898 in McClure, VA. Died 14 Dec 1965 in Princeton, WV.
- iii.      Lemuel Fitzhugh MARSHALL; Born 6 Apr 1901. Died 28 Mar 1957 in Princeton, WV.
- He married Virgie HICKS.
- iv.       Arminta Cotella MARSHALL; Born 4 Apr 1904.
- She married John Clyde HALL, son of William HALL & Beatrice KIRK. Died 10 Oct 1984.
- v.        Harriet Mayer MARSHALL; Born 11 Feb 1907.
- vi.       Dempsey Cephus MARSHALL; Born 24 Apr 1910. Died 31 Jul 1978 in Princeton, WV.
- 699    vii.     Gertrude Beatrice MARSHALL
- viii.   Julie Agnes MARSHALL; Born 12 May 1915 in Princeton, WV.
- She married Frank J VANCE, son of John Ken VANCE & Jane CLARK. Born 16 Oct 1909. Died 11 Jul 1977.

ix. Clarence Edward MARSHALL; Born 8 Feb 1918 in Princeton, WV. Died 21 Dec 1976 in Princeton, WV.

467. John Henry FLEMING. Born 10 Dec 1878 in Millard, VA. Died 1913.

He married Nancy Jane REEDY, daughter of William Riley REEDY & Lydia PUCKETT. Born 7 Feb 1880. Died 2 Mar 1936.

They had the following children:

700 i. Elsie FLEMING

468. Ida C FLEMING. Born 30 Mar 1881.

She married David Boyd REEDY, son of William Riley REEDY & Lydia PUCKETT. Born 16 Jan 1878. Died 13 Jan 1931.

They had the following children:

- i. William REEDY; Born 1900.
- ii. Audie REEDY; Born 1903.
- iii. Julie REEDY; Born 1906.

She married ? ROBINSON.

- iv. Mae REEDY; Born 1908.

She married ? STAPLETON.

- v. Bessie REEDY; Born 1911.

She married ? SEXTON.

- vi. Woodrow REEDY; Born 1914.
- vii. Florence REEDY; Born 1916.

She married ? O'QUINN.

- viii. Edward REEDY; Born 1919.
- ix. Flora REEDY; Born 1919.

She married ? McCOY.

- x. Fannie REEDY; Born 1922.

She married ? O'QUINN.

469. Minerva Alice FLEMING. Born 31 May 1886.

She married Patton ROSE, son of Swinfield ROSE & Nancy Elizabeth ROBERSON, 20 Jan 1903. Born 17 Nov 1882.

They had the following children:

- i. Vadney ROSE; Born 1905.
- ii. Alma ROSE; Born 1907.
- iii. Dorsa ROSE; Born 1909.

470. Phillip Leroy FLEMING. Born 21 Apr 1888. Died 1970.

He married Alta G STREET. Born 27 Dec 1880. Died Nov 1986.

They had the following children:

- i. Auldie C FLEMING; Born 1912. Died 14 Apr 1988.

He married Lenora SCARBERRY, daughter of William SCARBERRY & Virginia Pollyanna STANLEY. Born 15 May 1916.

- ii. John Henry FLEMING; Born 29 Mar 1914. Died Dec 1985.

He married Maxie Anita BISE. Born 28 Oct 1919.

- iii. Beulah FLEMING; Born 1916. Died 1934.
- iv. Edgar M FLEMING; Born 1919. Died 1944.

He married Pauline HILL.

- v. Irene FLEMING; Born 1921. Died 1921.
- vi. Audrey FLEMING;
- vii. Daphanie FLEMING;

She first married ? ZARONSKI.

She second married Jonah DEEL.

- viii. Alva Lee FLEMING;

He married Lillian HILL.

- ix. Beuford Harold FLEMING;

He married Betty GREEN, daughter of Ayers GREEN.

471. Clarence Benjamin FLEMING. Born 12 Mar 1892. Died After 1950.

Research: nickname: Carr

He first married Etta Mae YATES, daughter of Noah Edward YATES & Ollie MULLINS, About 1914. Born 5 Feb 1898. Died 10 Jun 1892.

They had the following children:

- i. Billy FLEMING; Born 1926. Died 1930.
- ii. Edna FLEMING;

She married ? MINER.

- iii. Hazel FLEMING;
- iv. Raymond FLEMING;
- v. Jean FLEMING;

She married ? MOONEY.

He second married Nannie FLANNERY, After 1926. Born 11 Nov 1902.

472. Phillip R BAKER. Born 7 Nov 1889 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 10 Jan 1974 in McClure Co., VA.

He married Lillie SENTER, 1908 in Whitesburg, Letcher Co., KY. Born 8 May 1891 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 17 Aug 1976 in St Paul, Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

i. Beatrice BAKER; Born 16 Aug 1910 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 22 Jun 1978 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

She married ? WOLPERT.

ii. John Matt BAKER; Born 31 Jul 1913 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He first married Ruby RAKES, daughter of Wilson RAKES & Lucille STANLEY, 13 Nov 1933 in Nora, Dickenson Co., VA.

He second married Pearl YATES, daughter of Isaac YATES & Ida KEEL, 1 Aug 1953 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

iii. Winnie J BAKER; Born 27 May 1919 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 1956 in St Paul, Wise Co., VA. Buried in Temple Hill Cem., Castlewood, Russell Co., Va.

473. M Craig BAKER. Born 2 May 1893 in Holly Creek, Russell Co., Va. Died 16 Aug 1973 in Abingdon, Washington Co., Va. Death Cause nickname: trigg.

He married Maggie PRIODE, daughter of Lucian Augustus PRIODE & Carrie May NEAL, 15 Feb 1921 in Clintwood, VA. Born 28 Nov 1900 in Red House, WV. Died 21 Dec 1973.

They had the following children:

i. Carl Maloy BAKER; Born 7 Apr 1922 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Carol MULLINS. Born 19 Sep 1928 in Haysi, Dickenson Co., VA.

ii. Charles Dewey BAKER; Born 1923.

He married Margaret L LINKOUS, daughter of Eugene B LINKOUS & Willie May CURRIN, 29 Aug 1947 in Pulaski, VA. Born in Clinchco, Dickenson Co., VA.

iii. Carrie Lee BAKER; Born 21 Sep 1926 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Douglas Payne HARL. Born 28 Oct 1918 in Fordsville, Ohio Co., KY.

iv. Amy Lou BAKER; Born 29 Apr 1928 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Jerry FRIEND, son of Ayres FRIEND & Kate MULKEY, 10 Jun 1947 in Hampton, VA.

474. Mary HIBBITTS.

She married William Jackson HOWARD. Born in Harlan Co., KY.

They had the following children:

701 i. William Otis HOWARD

475. Charles Jones MULLINS. Born 17 Sep 1886. Died 29 May 1940.

Nickname: Jonah

During the 1920s he operated the Mullins Theater located on Main Street in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA

He married Eliza Ethel HUGHES, 6 May 1905.

They had the following children:

i. Goldie May MULLINS; Born 3 Feb 1906 in Clintwood, VA.

She married Erdman COUNTS, 10 Mar 1926 in Dickenson Co., VA.

ii. Delbert Charles MULLINS; Born 6 Dec 1907 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Ann PARISH.

23 Jul 1973. iii. Eva Emaline MULLINS; Born 11 Nov 1909 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died

She first married Harold Preston REMINES.

She second married Victor MOHONARY.

1959. iv. Beulah MULLINS; Born 18 Feb 1912 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 13 Feb

She first married Troy LARGE.

She second married Walter JOHNSON.

476. Joshua MULLINS. Born 3 Sep 1874. Died 29 Jun 1957.

He married Ida Elizabeth GRIZZELL, daughter of John Hamon GRIZZELL & Martha Rasnick ??, 5 Jan 1899 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 20 Apr 1882. Died 14 Mar 1953.

They had the following children:

i. Frank S MULLINS; Born About 1899.

ii. Mary M MULLINS; Born About 1900.

iii. Dawson MULLINS; Born About 1902.

iv. Vernie Lee MULLINS; Born 7 May 1904. Died After 1977.

She married Whetzel Blair GILLIAM, 20 Sep 1930 in Wise Co., VA.

v. Martha MULLINS; Born 4 Jan 1907. Died After 1977.

vi. Dicey Ann MULLINS; Born 18 Apr 1911. Died After 1976.

vii. James Harmon MULLINS; Born 14 Jul 1913. Died 14 Oct 1913.

viii. Ida Elizabeth MULLINS; Born 26 Feb 1915. Died After 1976.

ix. Trinkle MULLINS; Born 21 Feb 1917.

x. Dollie MULLINS; Born 8 Oct 1921.

xi. Rachel MULLINS;

xii. John Worwick Daniel MULLINS; Born 21 Mar 1923. Died After 1976.

xiii. Henry Gilmer MULLINS; Born 4 Apr 1926. Died After 1976.

477. General Andrew Jackson MULLINS. Born 15 Jul 1874 in Georges Fork Of Pound River, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 3 Aug 1954.

Research: Nickname: Little Andy

He first married Alafair MULLINS, daughter of Preston MULLINS & Martha Anne PHIPPS, 26 Jan 1899 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born About 1879 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 28 Oct 1918.

They had the following children:

- i. Delmon MULLINS; Born 15 Sep 1900. Died 23 May 1997 in Wise Co., VA.

He first married Edith HUBBARD, 21 May 1924.

He second married Alice HOLBROOK, 20 May 1933 in Wise, Wise Co., VA.

- ii. Hibbert MULLINS; Born 22 Apr 1902 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 24 Feb 1978.

He married Elizabeth KILGORE, 24 Jun 1927 in Wise, Wise Co., VA.

- 702 iii. Hardy MULLINS
- 703 iv. Palmer MULLINS
- v. Ethel MULLINS; Born 10 Mar 1909 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 12 Apr 1971.

She married Kilmer BAKER, 6 Nov 1926 in Georges Fork, Dickenson Co., VA.

- vi. Logan MULLINS; Born 1 Sep 1911 in Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Esther Marie JUSTICE, 29 Apr 1933 in Georges Fork, Dickenson Co.,

VA.

- vii. Nora MULLINS; Born 15 Sep 1914. Died 1918.

- viii. ? MULLINS; Born 29 Oct 1918.

He second married Viona KEITH.

They had the following children:

- i. Letcher MULLINS; Born 24 May 1920 in Baden, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Opal WARD, 17 Dec 1938 in Whitesburg, Letcher Co., VA.

- ii. Henry DINGUS (Foster);

He third married Belle STONE, After 1920.

478. Maude MULLINS. Born 28 May 1893. Died 29 Apr 1916. Alias Minnie.

She married Alexander SUTHERLAND.

They had the following children:

- i. Velva SUTHERLAND;

She married ? STANLEY.

- 704 ii. Maude SUTHERLAND



479. Virginia Tennessee MULLINS. Born 1 Jun 1877. Died 5 May 1927. Alias Nicatie.

Research: nickname: Nicotie

She married Jonathan Wesley WRIGHT, son of Elizabeth WRIGHT, 22 Oct 1891 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1874 in Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

705 i. Henry WRIGHT

480. Milburn Eddie SWINDALL. Born 13 Mar 1880.

He married Ardelia AUSTIN.

They had the following children:

706 i. Hetty Jane SWINDALL

481. Flora Virgie SWINDALL. Born 15 Jan 1892 in Osborne Gap, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 18 Dec 1993 in Grundy, Buchanan Co., VA. Buried in J C Swindall Cem, Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She first married Benjamin J VANOVER, son of Napoleon VANOVER & Lucy Frances STALLARD, 17 Dec 1908 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 22 Sep 1891 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 10 Aug 1989 in Jenkins, Letcher Co., KY. They were divorced 1925.

They had the following children:

707 i. Calvin Napoleon VANOVER

She second married Wade Hampton SANDERS, son of Thomas Jefferson SANDERS & Malinda Ellen McCOIN, Nov 1938. Born 1 Feb 1882 in Pike Co., KY. Died 9 May 1971 in Pike Co., KY.

482. Ida Nicatie BAKER. Born 31 Oct 1895 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 3 Apr 1992 in Arlington, Fairfax Co., VA.

She married Gilmer FLEMING, son of Wilburn FLEMING & Sarah S FLEMING, 11 Apr 1912 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 14 Oct 1892 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 5 Dec 1960 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in Baker Cem., Baker Ridge, Clintwood, VA.

They had the following children:

i. Annette FLEMING; Born 26 Jun 1913 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 9 Jun 1958 in Vienna, VA. Buried in National Gardens Mem. Cem., Falls Church, VA.

She first married Floyd BROWN, 12 Apr 1936 in Wise, Wise Co., VA. Born 28 Jan 1908 in Solarsville, KY. Died 9 Jun 1958 in Vienna, VA.

She second married Ed McGUIRE, 26 Oct 1973 in Upper Marlboro, MD. Died 8 Nov 1987 in Forstville, MD.

ii. Wilburn Caudell FLEMING; Born 27 May 1915 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 11 Oct 1921 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in Baker Cem., Clintwood, VA.

iii. Elsie Leora FLEMING; Born 18 Feb 1917 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Evan Ray WALLEN, 7 Sep 1940 in Whitesburg, Letcher Co., KY. Born in Blackwater, Lee Co., VA. Died 17 May 1970 in Brooksville, Hernando Co., FL.

iv. Fredker Cecil FLEMING; Born 9 May 1918 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 30 Oct 1963 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in Family Cem., Baker Ridge, Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married June HUGHES, daughter of Millard HUGHES & Florence ??, 5 Jun 1937 in Whitesburg, Letcher Co., KY. Born 1920. Died 14 Jun 1964 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

v. Roy Stanford FLEMING; Born 4 Dec 1919 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Burbridge BROWN, 2 Aug 1941 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 19 Jun 1923 in Jenkins, Letcher Co., KY.

708 vi. Emma Estelle FLEMING

709 vii. Genoa Jane FLEMING

viii. Lucille FLEMING; Born 21 Sep 1926 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She first married Woodrow Wilson GRIFFIN, 21 Jul 1946 in Washington DC. Born 10 Aug 1917 in Arlington, Fairfax Co., VA. Died 14 Mar 1988 in Reston, VA. Buried in National Gardens Mem. Cem., Falls Church, VA.

She second married Louis GALEANO, 22 Aug 1975 in Upper Marlboro, MD. Born 9 Dec 1921 in Washington DC.

ix. Lake Helen FLEMING; Born 27 Jan 1929 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married George E MEGEE, 9 Oct 1946 in Washington DC. Born 29 Apr 1919 in Washington DC. They were divorced Sep 1971.

x. Vivian Marie FLEMING; Born 23 Mar 1931 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Fred Randolph GILMER, 3 Jun 1949 in Forestville, MD. Born 16 Aug 1917 in Harrington, Augusta Co., VA.

xi. Lillian Darlene FLEMING; Born 6 Jun 1933 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Henry Kenneth YATES, 20 Apr 1951 in Omaha, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 20 Nov 1924 in Omaha, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 12 Jun 1957 in Wise, Wise Co., VA.

xii. Earl Ray FLEMING; Born 24 Nov 1940 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 11 Aug 1975 in Boone, NC.

He married Brenda WARD. Born in NC.

483. Ethel MEADE.

She married John BRANHAM.  
They had the following children:

i. Hazel BRANHAM;

484. Floyd Ashworth NASH. Born 1882. Died 1922.

He married Margaret BENNETT, daughter of Spencer BENNETT & Dicie MULLINS. Born 1888. Died 1965.  
They had the following children:

485. Evan S MULLINS.

He married Letticia STURGILL.

They had the following children:

- i. Violas MULLINS;

486. Arvid Sampson MULLINS. Born 17 Apr 1863. Died 4 Feb 1915. Buried in Lane Cem., Lick Fork, Wise Co., KY. Occupation Leather Goods Maker.

Research: Crippled from waist down, but broad-shouldered and strong in arms and back.

He married Martha Ellen LANE, daughter of General Jackson LANE & Sarah Jane RITCHIE, 18 Apr 1883 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 4 Dec 1925. Buried in Lane Cem., Lick Fork, Wise Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Webster Clinton MULLINS; Born 28 Jul 1887. Died 9 Mar 1889.
- ii. Stella Samantha MULLINS; Born 8 Mar 1889.
- iii. Barbara C MULLINS; Born 16 Jul 1892.
- iv. Emmitt Burnis MULLINS; Born 25 Mar 1894.
- v. Charles S MULLINS; Born 9 Sep 1896. Died 23 Sep 1896.
- vi. Mary M MULLINS; Born 7 Jan 1898. Died 22 Jan 1898.
- vii. Sarah Jane MULLINS; Born 14 Jan 1900.
- viii. Hannah Naomi MULLINS; Born 14 Oct 1902.
- ix. Ora Ollie MULLINS; Born 4 Oct 1904.

487. Sarah Elizabeth MULLINS. Born 18 Nov 1864. Died 23 Apr 1939. Buried in Lane Cem., Lick Fork, Wise Co., KY.

She married William Brownlow LANE, son of General Jackson LANE & Sarah Jane RITCHIE. Died 28 May 1929. Buried in Lane Cem., Lick Fork, Wise Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Creed Flannery LANE; Born 18 Oct 1884.
- ii. Walter Scott LANE; Born 22 Jul 1886.
- iii. Cleophus S LANE; Born 30 Jan 1888.
- iv. Annie Hannah LANE; Born 10 Aug 1891.
- v. Infant LANE; Born Nov 1892. Died 5 Dec 1892.
- vi. Missouri Oliva LANE; Born 18 Nov 1893.
- vii. Bramble Evans LANE; Born 23 Mar 1895.
- viii. Medford Mondo LANE; Born 6 Aug 1896.
- ix. James Walker LANE; Born 18 Nov 1897.
- x. Bessie Genola LANE; Born 7 Dec 1898.
- xi. General Jackson II LANE; Born 17 Apr 1899.
- xii. Dorothy Celestia LANE; Born 19 Feb 1900.
- xiii. Jonas Kedrick LANE; Born 24 Nov 1903.
- xiv. Theodore LANE; Born 6 Mar 1907.

488. Paris Roscoe MULLINS. Born Apr 1876.

He married Alifair ADKINS, 5 Nov 1898.

They had the following children:

- i. Walter MULLINS; Born Jan 1885.

489. Manford MULLINS. Born 6 Jan 1872. Died 11 Jul 1952 in Letcher Co., KY.

He married Nancy MULLINS, daughter of Samuel MULLINS & Polly Ann MULLINS, 18 Oct 1894 in Letcher Co., KY. Born 5 Jan 1879 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY. Died 30 Nov 1959.

They had the following children:

i. George W MULLINS; Born 28 Dec 1895 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY. Died 1993.  
Buried in McRoberts Cem., Letcher Co., KY.

He married Nancy WRIGHT, daughter of Joel WRIGHT & Mahala SOWARDS. Born 8 May 1900 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY. Died 29 Jul 1962.

490. John Henry MULLINS. Born 14 Aug 1878 in Lionelli, Pike Co., KY. Died 20 Sep 1913 in Lionelli, Pike Co., KY. Buried in Smith Branch Cem., Beefhide, Pike Co., KY.

He married Hattie MULLINS, daughter of Samuel MULLINS & Polly Ann MULLINS, 17 Jul 1900 in Letcher Co., KY. Born 30 Nov 1882 in Beefhide, Pike Co., KY. Died 16 Apr 1968 in Middlesboro, KY. Buried in Boyd Smallwood Cem., Beefhide Creek, Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Wilson MULLINS; Born 9 May 1901. Died 8 May 1961.
- ii. Nancy Ann MULLINS; Born 25 Jan 1903. Died 2 Jan 1979 in KY.
- iii. Dora Belle MULLINS; Born 20 Jan 1905. Died 31 Oct 1991 in Columbus, OH.

She married Charles KELLY, 3 Sep 1925.

- iv. Willie MULLINS; Born 26 Nov 1906. Died 13 Dec 1991 in KY.

He married Wonnie TACKETT, 14 Jun 1930.

Buddy. v. Robert Lee MULLINS; Born 4 Apr 1909. Died 10 Dec 1992 in Rockford, IL. Alias

He married Ruby Iris KILGORE, 17 Jun 1940.

Co., KY. vi. Della Mae MULLINS; Born 3 Mar 1911 in Pike Co., KY. Died 6 Mar 1911 in Pike

- 551
- vii. Willard MULLINS
  - viii. Roland Edward MULLINS; Born 29 Oct 1913.

He married Opal TACKETT, 29 Jun 1939.

491. Benjamin F MULLINS. Born 1883 in Beefhide, KY. Died 1944.

He married Healtha J WRIGHT.

They had the following children:

- 711
- i. Ted Vaughn MULLINS
  - ii. Elsie Elizabeth MULLINS; Born 1 Dec 1907. Died 20 Dec 1943.

She married Fred BARTLEY.

- 712
- iii. Henry Preston MULLINS

- 713    iv.    Ellen Marie MULLINS  
         v.    John W MULLINS; Born 7 Sep 1914. Died 3 Nov 1915.  
         vi.    Crate MULLINS; Born 4 Nov 1916. Died 22 Apr 1992.
- He married Mildred L SHOUPÉ.
- vii.    Ercelle S MULLINS; Born 22 Dec 1918.
- She married John RICHARDSON.
- viii.    Everette MULLINS; Born 26 Jan 1923. Died 11 Feb 1945 in France (WW II).
- He did not marry Mildred M SWITZER.
- ix.    Mildred MULLINS; Born 1 May 1926.
- She married Paul TURNER.
- x.    Marion MULLINS;

492. Thomas Sr MULLINS.

Children:

- 714    i.    Thomas Jr MULLINS

493. Creed Jackson SHORT. Born 3 Dec 1881. Died 16 May 1954 in Norton, Wise Co., VA.

He married Martha V BOGGS, 3 Feb 1903.

They had the following children:

- 715    i.    Goldie SHORT

494. Cordella SHORT. Born 1 Jan 1888. Died 23 May 1967.

She married Grover Cleveland CRABTREE, son of William M CRABTREE & Malinda BEVERLY, 22 Nov 1908 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 22 Jan 1884 in Crabtree Hollow, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 21 Feb 1966.

They had the following children:

- 716    i.    Gladys CRABTREE  
         ii.    Berkeley CRABTREE; Born 6 Dec .

         He married Eunice CRABTREE, daughter of Franklin Ray CRABTREE & Lula Pearl ELKINS.

- iii.    Thedford CRABTREE;  
         iv.    Aaron CRABTREE;

         He first married Elsie ??.

         He second married Tyna HAWKINS.

- v.    Ella CRABTREE; Born May .

         She married Carson STANLEY.

- vi. Raymond CRABTREE;  
He married Snoda KENDRICK.
- vii. Jocelyn CRABTREE; Born 13 Mar .  
She first married Jesse SMITH.  
She second married Lester MULLINS.
- viii. Margaret CRABTREE;  
She married Lloyd ENGLAND.
- ix. Woodson CRABTREE; Born 5 Mar .  
He married Irene RICHMOND.
- x. Bertrand CRABTREE; Born 25 Mar .  
He first married Arzella JUSTICE, daughter of Frellin JUSTICE & Lilly M  
CRABTREE.  
He second married Clearcy BROWNING, daughter of John Tivis BROWNING &  
Lena POWERS.
- xi. Clearsy CRABTREE; Born 18 Jan 1926.  
She married Chester MULLINS, 6 Oct 1943.
- xii. Gertrude CRABTREE; Born 7 Mar 1928.  
She first married Emery PHILLIPS.  
She second married Lester SMITH.
- xiii. Justine CRABTREE; Born 1 Aug 1930.  
She married N M DOTSON.
- xiv. Hearst CRABTREE; Born 17 Feb 1933.  
He first married Daisy MULLINS.  
He second married Stella MULLINS.

495. Eliza Jane MULLINS. Born 1883 in VA. Died 1968 in Pike Co., KY.

She married Nelson SANDERS. Born 1876. Died 1942 in Pike Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- 717 i. Mary SANDERS

496. Sarah Emily Ann MULLINS. Born in Wallins Creek, Lee Co., VA.

She married Robert Lee JONES.  
They had the following children:

- 718     i.        Roxie Ellen JONES

497. Martisha MULLINS. Died Jan 1987 in Knoxville, Knox, TN.

She first married FLANDRY.  
They had the following children:

- i.        Lola FLANDRY;

She second married KING.  
They had the following children:

- i.        Arnold MULLINS;

She third married Oliver OUSLEY. Born 2 Dec 1910. Died 3 Aug 1985 in OH.

She fourth married Sam MILLER.  
They had the following children:

- i.        Oma Carol MILLER;  
  
          She married DOTSON.

She did not marry William CARRINGTON.  
They had the following children:

- 719     i.        Burley Robert MULLINS

498. Henry Weddington MULLINS. Born 9 Jul 1901 in Kentucky. Died 26 Mar 1981 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY.

Full name is Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Mullins

He first married Nervia White

He second married Betty Roberts.  
They had the following children:

- i.        Edith Mullins  
  
          She married ? JOHNSON.

He married third Martha Ann ISAAC, daughter of Linville ISAACS & Annie MULLINS.  
They had the following children:

- i.        Dave MULLINS

He first married Mary Delphia Little.  
He second Mona Marshall.

- ii.       Woodrow MULLINS

He married Emogene Smallwood.

iii. Alene MULLINS

She married first married Alvin Little.  
She married second Morgan Little.

iv. Maxine MULLINS

She married WARREN LITTLE.

v. Virgil MULLINS

He first married Joyce ?.  
He married second Agnes Marie ?.

720 vi. Jerlene MULLINS

She married Estill Hall.

vii. Jetta Lee MULLINS

She married SAM BRIDGEMAN.

viii. Henry Weddington Jr MULLINS

He married Regina Mullins.

ix. Mary Elizabeth MULLINS

She first married Everett Lee Hall.  
She second married Jack Young.

x. Mabalene MULLINS

She married TOMMY SCOTT.

499. William B B K L MULLINS. Born About 1903 in Kentucky.

Full name is William Basil Bee Kasunder Lee Mullins

Children:

i. John Henry MULLINS;

500. Rhoda MULLINS. Born 1905 in Kentucky. Died 29 May 1993 in Pikeville, Pike, KENTUCKY.

She first married Drew McCRAY.  
They had the following children:

i. Andy McCRAY;



- ii. Sadie McCRAY;
- iii. James Hershell McCRAY;

She second married Elish NEWSOME.  
They had the following children:

- i. Tennessee NEWSOME;
- ii. Dilbert NEWSOME; Died Sep 1998.
- iii. Kenneth NEWSOME;
- iv. Arizona NEWSOME;
- v. Goble Lee NEWSOME;
- vi. Wyomma NEWSOME;

501. Lettie Mae MULLINS. Born 1 Apr 1917.

She married Burley MULLINS.  
They had the following children:

- i. Helen MULLINS; Born 19 Oct 1937.  
  
She married Clyde ROSE.
- ii. Franklin MULLINS; Born 5 Mar 1939.  
  
He married Vercie Cristeen MULLINS, 13 Apr 1957.
- iii. Sherlene MULLINS; Born 5 Dec 1940. Died in Died Young.
- iv. Odessia MULLINS; Born 14 Jul 1943.  
  
She first married Unknown ROSE.  
  
She second married Kramer GOLDEN, 20 Dec 1976.
- v. Navada MULLINS; Born 15 Nov 1944.  
  
nickname "VADA"  
  
She married Jim MULLINS.
- vi. Kennith MULLINS; Born 11 Jul 1947.  
  
He married Cecilia JERRY.
- vii. Fancy MULLINS; Born 13 Jun 1949. Death Cause Lockjaw.
- viii. Kermit MULLINS; Born 26 Oct 1950.  
  
He married Betty MILLS.
- ix. Patsy MULLINS; Born 30 Jun 1953.  
  
She married Danny MULLINS, 31 Mar 1973.
- x. Carl MULLINS; Born 6 Nov 1954.  
  
One of set of triplets: brothers Carlos and Calvin

- xi. Carlos MULLINS; Born 6 Nov 1954. Death Cause One of a set of triplets: Brothers
- Carl and Calvin.
- xii. Calvin MULLINS; Born 6 Nov 1954. Death Cause One of set of triplets: Brothers
- Carl and Carlos.
- xiii. Phyllis MULLINS; Born 12 Apr 1956.
- She first married Garland SLONE.
  - She second married Garnie MULLINS, 10 Dec 1988.

502. Meek Henderson MULLINS. Born 16 Dec 1874 in Wise Co., VA. Died 10 Apr 1968 in Bad Ridge, Dickenson Co., VA.

He first married Ollie Elizabeth MULLINS, daughter of John MULLINS & Isabelle Elizabeth STANLEY, 24 Dec 1895 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 6 Jun 1879. Died 30 Aug 1947 in Lockhard Flats, Foxtown, Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. David Lee MULLINS; Born 16 Nov 1896.
  - He married Elsie BRYANT, 25 Jul 1917.
- ii. Russel Franklin MULLINS; Born 20 Nov 1898.
  - He married Donna BISE, 22 Nov 1921. Alias Lessie.
- iii. Sarah Izetta MULLINS; Born 30 Dec 1901.
  - iv. Arlie Estle MULLINS; Born 8 Feb 1903.
  - He first married Cynthia STANLEY.
  - He second married ? ??.
  - He third married Ada Pearl COLEWELL, 8 Dec 1956 in Dickenson Co., VA.
- v. Farlie Eli MULLINS; Born 27 Oct 1904.
  - vi. Cody Edward MULLINS; Born 8 Jul 1906.
  - vii. Rolie Thaddus MULLINS; Born 16 Apr 1908.
  - He first married Toni MOONEY.
  - He second married Julia HAYNES.
- 721
  - viii. Cynthia Viona Alice MULLINS
  - ix. Lena MULLINS; Born 13 Jun 1911.
  - x. Delona Rosabell MULLINS; Born 29 Apr 1913.
  - She married Everett BOWMAN.
  - xi. Lola Ellen MULLINS; Born 9 Dec 1915.
  - She married Wash WALLACE.
- 722
  - xii. Virginia Odell MULLINS

xiii. Hester Evona MULLINS; Born 27 May 1919 in Freeling, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Russell EDWARDS.

xiv. Cordelia MULLINS; Born 21 Apr 1921.

He second married Eva SMITH, 24 Mar 1949 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

503. Mary Alice MULLINS. Born 27 Jan 1878 in VA. Died 1921 in Jenkins, Letcher Co., KY.

She married John Wesley CRABTREE, son of William M CRABTREE & Malinda BEVERLY, 23 Jun 1892 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 15 Jan 1874 in Crabtree Hollow, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 22 Jul 1969 in Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- 723 i. Charley Russell CRABTREE
- 724 ii. America Elizabeth CRABTREE
- iii. Hulda Jane CRABTREE; Born 20 Dec 1895 in Lick Fork, VA. Died 1980.

She first married Toby B ELKINS, 22 Nov 1912 in Longs Fork, Dickenson Co., VA.

She second married J B MULLINS, 30 Jul 1923 in Letcher Co., KY.

She third married Everett CARTER, 4 Mar 1935 in Letcher Co., KY.

She fourth married L D BRIDGEMAN, 14 Aug 1937 in Dickenson, VA.

She fifth married Charlie WRIGHT, 12 Nov 1939.

- 725 iv. Franklin Ray CRABTREE
- v. Dewey Brian CRABTREE; Born 9 Mar 1900 in Lick Fork, VA. Died 17 Mar 1975.

He married Vonda Edith MULLINS, Oct 1918 in Wise, NC. Born 25 Jan 1900. Died 15 Apr 1960.

- vi. Verna Anderson CRABTREE; Born 11 Sep 1903 in Lick Fork, VA.

He first married Linda Ann STANLEY, 23 Dec 1921.

He second married Alice HOLYFIELD, 17 Dec 1923.

vii. Grady Wedford CRABTREE; Born 6 Feb 1907 in Lick Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 6 Jan 1966 in Hurricane, Wise Co., VA.

He married Nevada MULLINS, 3 Jan 1926 in Longs Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 25 Dec 1908. Died 1986.

- viii. Doris Edna CRABTREE; Born 23 Sep 1909 in Lick Fork, Dickenson Co., VA.

She first married Ed ANDERSON.

She second married Sterling BROWN, 17 Dec 1926 in Letcher Co., KY. Born in Wolf Pen, KY.

- ix. Gertrude Viona CRABTREE; Born 16 Jan 1912 in Lick Fork, Dickenson Co., VA.

She first married Tom Roscoe KELLEY. Born 26 Nov 1909 in Wise Co., VA.

She second married Lincoln Muncie LANE, 12 Apr 1928. Born 1 Jan 1911. Died 6 Jun 1935.

x. Maggie Hester CRABTREE; Born 23 May 1914 in Lick Fork, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Beldon MULLINS, 1930. Born 11 Dec 1911.

xi. Hattie D'lee CRABTREE; Born 22 May 1916 in Lick Fork, Dickenson Co., VA.

She first married Harvey CANTRELL.

She second married Unknown BRANDENBURG.

She third married James H MARTIN, 18 Dec 1937 in Letcher Co., KY. Born in Philadelphia, PA.

xii. Margot CRABTREE; Born 1921 in KY. Died 1921 in KY.

xiii. Cody Edwards CRABTREE; Born in Lick Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Died in Lick Fork, Dickenson Co., VA.

726 xiv. Mary ADKINS (Foster)

504. William Lockhart MULLINS. Born 26 Aug 1882 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 11 May 1965 in Abingdon, Washington Co., VA.

He first married Amanda M PERRY, 16 Feb 1886 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 25 Mar 1879 in Wise Co., VA. Died 11 Jun 1965.

They had the following children:

i. Newton David MULLINS;

He married Laurie MULLINS.

He second married Cosby HILL, 18 Nov 1915 in Omaha, Dickenson Co., VA.

505. John A MULLINS. Born 7 Jun 1889 in Lick Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 4 Aug 1972 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married America Elizabeth CRABTREE, daughter of John Wesley CRABTREE & Mary Alice MULLINS, 20 Mar 1912 in Lick Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 27 Feb 1894 in Lick Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 8 May 1983 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

i. Wesley MULLINS;

ii. ? MULLINS;

506. Sweet Allie Fair MULLINS. Born 9 Jul 1898 in Lick Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 23 Dec 1992.

She first married Henry T Sr BOWMER, 1913 in Pettis Co., MO.

They had the following children:

727 i. Daisy Ellen BOWMER  
728 ii. John William BOWMER  
729 iii. Robert BOWMER

730      iv.      Henry T Jr BOWMER

She second married Merle ROSE, 30 May 1930.

507. Malissa MULLINS. Born 5 Apr 1884 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 1975 in White Hall, MD.

She married Calvin Andrew Franklin POWERS, son of Hiram POWERS & Alice RITCHIE, 5 Sep 1904 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 12 Aug 1882 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 25 Dec 1971 in White Hall, MD. They had the following children:

i.      Burley Fitzhugh POWERS; Born 6 Aug 1905. Died 17 Jun 1975. Death Cause Car Accident.

He married Savanah MULLINS.

731      ii.      Helen POWERS

iii.      Arnold POWERS; Born 16 Jan 1909. Died 25 Dec 1995.

He married Rosie MAGGARD.

iv.      Callie POWERS; Born 20 Feb 1911. Died 30 Mar 1991.

She married Dave ADAMS.

v.      Omie POWERS; Born 18 Feb 1913. Died 1 Nov 1987.

She married Arlie MAGGARD, 16 Apr 1930.

vi.      Hurley POWERS; Born 16 Apr 1915. Died 13 Jan 1993. Death Cause Car accident.

He married Nancy COLLINS.

vii.      Clarie POWERS; Born 12 Sep 1917.

She married Harry THOMPSON.

viii.      Fletcher POWERS; Born 22 Feb 1919. Died 1923. Death Cause born with hole in heart. was 3 or 4 when he died. Was called.

ix.      Ruth POWERS; Born 6 Dec 1921.

She married Sidney STURGILL.

x.      Irene POWERS; Born 9 Mar 1924.

She married Robert THOMAS.

xi.      Reba POWERS; Born 1 Jul 1926.

She married Ray COLLINS, 5 Sep 1941.

508. Eva POWERS.

She married Toby Waggoner BEVERLY, son of John Manerece BEVERLY & Margaret STANLEY. They had the following children:

- i. Anna BEVERLY;

509. Lena POWERS.

She married John Tivis BROWNING.

They had the following children:

- i. Clearcy BROWNING;

She first married Bertrand CRABTREE, son of Grover Cleveland CRABTREE & Cordella SHORT. Born 25 Mar .

She second married Hassell SHORT.

510. Pearlie Ann MULLINS. Born 5 Feb 1895. Died 12 Nov 1994 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Charley Russell CRABTREE, son of John Wesley CRABTREE & Mary Alice MULLINS, 19 Mar 1912 in Darwin, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 27 Jan 1893 in Lick Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 3 Aug 1954 in Power House Hollow, Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Theothe CRABTREE; Born 10 Dec 1912 in Pound, VA. Died 14 Jan 1913 in Toms Creek, VA.

- ii. Ora Delena CRABTREE; Born 11 Feb 1914 in Wise Co., VA. Died 6 Dec 1967 in Georges Fork, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Rufus STANLEY, 11 Aug 1932 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 27 Aug 1974 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., OH.

- iii. Hallie Margie CRABTREE; Born 28 Feb 1916. Died 15 Jul 1974 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Shelley MOONEY, 31 Oct 1935 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

- iv. Estes James CRABTREE; Born 27 Feb 1918 in Joe's Branch, Letcher Co., KY.

He first married Carrie Jane MULLINS.

Research: nickname: Nola

He second married Virginia Shirley LEA.

- v. Dollie Marie CRABTREE; Born 15 Mar 1920.

She married William Walter Jr JOHNSON. Born 2 Feb 1920.

- vi. Loraine June CRABTREE; Born 20 May 1922.

Research: nickname: Tiny

She married Russell Elmer CHURCH, 18 Jun 1938 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

VA.                   vii.       Bennie Wedford CRABTREE; Born 23 May 1923. Died 19 Mar 1995 in Gloucester,

He first married Elaine ??.

He second married Bethany FLEMING, 2 Feb 1942 in Clintwood, VA. Born About 1917 in KY. Died in Gloucester, VA.

732       viii.       J B CRABTREE

ix.       Vernon Eldon CRABTREE; Born 22 Feb 1927.

He married Pauline BAKER, 29 Jan 1947 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 4 Apr 1928.

x.       Athanee Joyce CRABTREE; Born 20 Mar 1929.

She married Rufus Willard FLEMING, 27 Nov 1948 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 9 Jan 1924.

xi.       Tennie B CRABTREE; Born 4 Apr 1932.

He first married Draxie Pauline DOTSON, 14 May 1949 in Clintwood, VA. Born 19 Sep 1929.

He second married Alice Primrose GROGGS, 8 May 1969. Born 16 Sep 1933.

xii.       Reba Nigatha CRABTREE; Born 24 Sep 1934. Died 4 Oct 1973.

She first married Clyde BURKE.

She second married Earl WAGNER, 28 Jun 1949 in Clintwood, VA.

xiii.       John William CRABTREE; Born 14 Jun 1939.

She married Lila ??.

511. Marshie Fulton Sr MULLINS. Born 3 Jan 1902. Died 2 Jun 1988.

He first married Edith CRABTREE. Born 17 Jul 1913.

He second married Vesta Ann CRABTREE, daughter of Mary ADKINS, 13 Apr 1922 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 11 Nov 1904. Died 14 Sep 1972.

Research: Although Vesta is the daughter of Mary Adkins, she was raised by Mary's foster father, John Wesley Crabtree.

They had the following children:

733       i.       Marshie Fulton Jr MULLINS

ii.       Bill MULLINS;

He third married Murlie Odessie STANLEY, 25 Jan 1929. Born 8 Apr 1908.

512. John Davis BENTLEY. Born 6 Nov 1896. Died 26 Mar 1959.

He married Roxie Ann HUNT. Born 1 Dec 1892. Died 18 Dec 1946.  
They had the following children:

734     i.        Medley BENTLEY

513. John P MULLINS. Born 1887 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 1948 in VA.

He married Charlotta ??. Alias Lottie.  
They had the following children:

735     i.        Ayers MULLINS  
         ii.       Clyde MULLINS; Born 19 Jan 1921 in Ash Camp, KY.

514. Isaac Eddie DOTSON. Born 21 Sep 1884 in Wise Co., VA. Died 1958 in Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Laura Beatrice MULLINS, daughter of Preston MULLINS & Martha Anne PHIPPS, 1906. Born 18 Nov 1891 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 15 Mar 1949.  
They had the following children:

i.        Erwin Russell DOTSON; Born 12 Oct 1907 in Foraker, VA. Died Nov 1989 in Abingdon, VA.

He married Maxie Julia LARGE. Born 11 Apr 1911 in Lyons, VA.

ii.       General Lee DOTSON; Born 21 Jun 1909. Died 11 May 1959.

He married Ada DOTSON. Born 23 Apr 1913.

iii.      Alfonso DOTSON; Born 11 Dec 1911.

He married Alice Juanita ??. Born 15 Aug 1915.

iv.       Alphie Marie DOTSON;  
v.       Corie Burtis DOTSON;  
vi.       Simon David DOTSON;

He married Flora ROSE.

vii.      Alice Pauline DOTSON;

She married Charlie ROSE.

515. James Melvin MULLINS.

He married Julia Ethel BOGGS.  
They had the following children:

736     i.        James Barney MULLINS

516. Carl Ezra MULLINS. Born 21 Feb 1901 in McDowell Co., WV. Died 6 Jan 1978 in WV. Buried in Riverview Cem., Williamstown, WV.

He married Edna Maude SHAWVER, 14 Dec 1929. Born 1 Jul 1909 in Chloe, WV. Died 29 Jun 1991 in Riverview Cem., Williamstown, WV.  
They had the following children:



- 737 i. William Carlton MULLINS
- 738 ii. Charlotte Ann MULLINS
- 739 iii. Marjorie Ellen MULLINS
- 740 iv. Eileen Lou MULLINS
- 741 v. Elaine Sue MULLINS

517. Dora May MULLINS. Born 1 Dec 1907.

She married William Virgil HANDY, son of James HANDY & Ann ??. Died 10 Jan 1940.  
They had the following children:

- 742 i. Helen Louise HANDY
- ii. William Hassel HANDY; Born 10 May 1937 in Garland WV.
- 743 iii. James Estel HANDY
- 744 iv. Juanita Faye HANDY
- 745 v. Layunia Dorothy HANDY
- vi. Donna Jean HANDY; Born 31 Dec 1939 in Caretta, WV.

She married Robert L GABBARD.

518. Ethel MULLINS. Born 3 Aug 1910 in Lex, WV.

She married Lee Gordon CROSSWHITE, son of William Samuel CROSSWHITE & Mary McVEY. Born 17 Jan 1903 in Abingdon, VA.

They had the following children:

- 746 i. June CROSSWHITE
- ii. Mary Louise CROSSWHITE;
- iii. Sandra Sue CROSSWHITE;
- iv. Margaret Ann CROSSWHITE;
- v. Jack Ray CROSSWHITE;
- vi. Freda CROSSWHITE;
- vii. David Lee CROSSWHITE;
- viii. Virginia Joyce CROSSWHITE;

519. Sampy David MULLINS. Born 17 Dec 1915. Died 10 Nov 1951.

He married Hazel Mae KELLY.

They had the following children:

- i. Margaret Theresa EDMONDSON;
- ii. Sampy David EDMONDSON;

520. Hazel Alice MULLINS. Born 15 Aug 1918.

She first married Roscoe W SCYOC, son of William P SCYOC. Born 20 May 1911.

She second married Roy M MORRIS. Born 20 Jun 1908.

They had the following children:

- i. Edwin Phillip MORRIS;
- ii. Jerry Robert MORRIS;
- iii. Larry Marion MORRIS;
- iv. Rickey Neal MORRIS;

v. Leonard Lee MORRIS;

521. Alafair MULLINS. Born About 1879 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 28 Oct 1918.

She married General Andrew Jackson MULLINS, son of Emanuel M MULLINS & Catherine Ann ROSE, 26 Jan 1899 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 15 Jul 1874 in Georges Fork Of Pound River, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 3 Aug 1954.

Research: Nickname: Little Andy

They had the following children:

i. Delmon MULLINS; Born 15 Sep 1900. Died 23 May 1997 in Wise Co., VA.

He first married Edith HUBBARD, 21 May 1924.

He second married Alice HOLBROOK, 20 May 1933 in Wise, Wise Co., VA.

ii. Hibbert MULLINS; Born 22 Apr 1902 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 24 Feb 1978.

He married Elizabeth KILGORE, 24 Jun 1927 in Wise, Wise Co., VA.

702 iii. Hardy MULLINS

703 iv. Palmer MULLINS

v. Ethel MULLINS; Born 10 Mar 1909 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 12 Apr 1971.

She married Kilmer BAKER, 6 Nov 1926 in Georges Fork, Dickenson Co., VA.

vi. Logan MULLINS; Born 1 Sep 1911 in Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Esther Marie JUSTICE, 29 Apr 1933 in Georges Fork, Dickenson Co.,

VA.

vii. Nora MULLINS; Born 15 Sep 1914. Died 1918.

viii. ? MULLINS; Born 29 Oct 1918.

522. Rose Ann MULLINS. Born 22 Oct 1882 in Isom, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 18 May 1962 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY. Buried in Mullins/Farmer Cem., Brush Creek, Clintwood, VA.

She married Elbie Garnet FLEMING, son of Robert Jefferson FLEMING & Mary Elvira McFALL, 22 Sep 1898 in Isom, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 18 Nov 1880. Died 14 Sep 1960 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY. Buried in Farmer Cem., Rt. 3, Brush Creek, Clintwood, VA. Occupation Logger, Farmer. Alias Gam.

They had the following children:

675 i. Thomas Nelson FLEMING

676 ii. Alta Dezoria FLEMING

677 iii. John Glen FLEMING

678 iv. Myrtle Mae FLEMING

679 v. Katherine Bertha FLEMING

vi. Grady FLEMING; Born 31 Jul 1910 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 4 Jul 1986 in

Elkhorn City, Pike Co., KY.

680 vii. Brady FLEMING

681 viii. Robert Bernard FLEMING

ix. Venia FLEMING; Born 29 Jan 1923 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 29 Jan 1923 in

Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in Mullins/Farmer Cem., Clintwood, Va.

523. Elizabeth MULLINS. Born 1885.

She married Andrew MULLINS, son of David K MULLINS & Nancy REED, 8 Feb 1900.  
They had the following children:

- i. George Dewey MULLINS;
- ii. Pearl MULLINS;
- iii. Julia MULLINS;

524. Laura Beatrice MULLINS. Born 18 Nov 1891 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 15 Mar 1949.

She first married George Mills FLEMING, son of Andrew Jackson FLEMING & Nancy Killen Mills ASHLEY.  
Born 5 Jan 1877 in Cane Creek, Near Sheetrock, VA. Alias May Be George W Fleming.  
They had the following children:

- i. Snowdy FLEMING; Born 1914. Died 1921.
- ii. Dixie FLEMING; Born 1916. Died 1922.
- iii. Thelma FLEMING; Born 1918. Died 1920.
- iv. Elizabeth FLEMING; Born 1920.

She married Marion COATS.

- v. Stewart FLEMING; Born 1922. Died 1944.
- vi. Juanita FLEMING; Born 1924.

She married Eddie HARDWOOD.

- vii. Clifford FLEMING;

She second married Isaac Eddie DOTSON, son of Simon Peter DOTSON & Mary Jane MULLINS, 1906.  
Born 21 Sep 1884 in Wise Co., VA. Died 1958 in Dickenson Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- i. Erwin Russell DOTSON; Born 12 Oct 1907 in Foraker, VA. Died Nov 1989 in Abingdon, VA.

He married Maxie Julia LARGE. Born 11 Apr 1911 in Lyons, VA.

- ii. General Lee DOTSON; Born 21 Jun 1909. Died 11 May 1959.

He married Ada DOTSON. Born 23 Apr 1913.

- iii. Alfonso DOTSON; Born 11 Dec 1911.

He married Alice Juanita ??. Born 15 Aug 1915.

- iv. Alphie Marie DOTSON;
- v. Corie Burtis DOTSON;
- vi. Simon David DOTSON;

He married Flora ROSE.

- vii. Alice Pauline DOTSON;

She married Charlie ROSE.

525. Mary Melvina MULLINS. Born 14 Jan 1878. Died 17 Mar 1949.

She married Eli MULLINS, son of Henry J MULLINS & Allice MULLINS, 18 Dec 1896 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 22 Feb 1861 in Wise Co., VA. Died 27 Jul 1947.

They had the following children:

- i. Jason Hiley MULLINS; Born 29 Jun 1897. Died 20 Jul 1897.
- ii. Rosalia MULLINS; Born 20 Aug 1899. Died 23 Jul 1900.
- iii. Stewart MULLINS; Born 15 Apr 1901. Died 12 Apr 1902.
- iv. Nancy Alice MULLINS; Born 24 Nov 1903. Died 27 Jun 1905.
- v. Cynthia Viola MULLINS; Born 1905.
- vi. Hettie MULLINS; Born 21 Jun 1923. Died 4 Aug 1923.
- vii. Elzie D MULLINS;

He married Ester ADKINS.

- viii. Kedric MULLINS; Died 1996.
- ix. Dorothea MULLINS;

She married Luke OSBORNE.

526. Ollie Elizabeth MULLINS. Born 6 Jun 1879. Died 30 Aug 1947 in Lockhard Flats, Foxtown, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Meek Henderson MULLINS, son of James Henderson MULLINS & Hester Ann HAMILTON, 24 Dec 1895 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 16 Dec 1874 in Wise Co., VA. Died 10 Apr 1968 in Bad Ridge, Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. David Lee MULLINS; Born 16 Nov 1896.

He married Elsie BRYANT, 25 Jul 1917.

- ii. Russel Franklin MULLINS; Born 20 Nov 1898.

He married Donna BISE, 22 Nov 1921. Alias Lessie.

- iii. Sarah Izetta MULLINS; Born 30 Dec 1901.
- iv. Arlie Estle MULLINS; Born 8 Feb 1903.

He first married Cynthia STANLEY.

He second married ? ??.

He third married Ada Pearl COLEWELL, 8 Dec 1956 in Dickenson Co., VA.

- v. Farlie Eli MULLINS; Born 27 Oct 1904.
- vi. Cody Edward MULLINS; Born 8 Jul 1906.
- vii. Rolie Thaddus MULLINS; Born 16 Apr 1908.

He first married Toni MOONEY.

He second married Julia HAYNES.

- 721    viii.    Cynthia Viona Alice MULLINS  
       ix.     Lena MULLINS; Born 13 Jun 1911.  
       x.     Delona Rosabell MULLINS; Born 29 Apr 1913.
- She married Everett BOWMAN.
- xi.     Lola Ellen MULLINS; Born 9 Dec 1915.
- She married Wash WALLACE.
- 722    xii.     Virginia Odell MULLINS  
       xiii.    Hester Evona MULLINS; Born 27 May 1919 in Freeling, Dickenson Co., VA.
- She married Russell EDWARDS.
- xiv.     Cordelia MULLINS; Born 21 Apr 1921.

527. Jarvie Caudle MULLINS. Born 5 Feb 1883 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 28 Aug 1942. Buried Aug 1942 in Farmer Cem., Brush Crk., Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Polly Emeline MULLINS, daughter of Solomon Jr MULLINS & Amanda Jane REEDY, 27 Jul 1904 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 24 Mar 1887. Died 12 Dec 1969 in Isom, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried Dec 1969 in Farmer Cem., Brush Crk., Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- 686    i.     Ezra MULLINS  
 687    ii.    Elzie Edward MULLINS  
       iii.    Vilous MULLINS; Born 6 Aug 1914.

          He married Thelma FLEMING, daughter of Carlton FLEMING & Julia MULLINS.

Born 16 Apr 1920.

528. Lovall MULLINS. Born 1 Jun 1889. Died 7 May 1955. Alias Love.

Research: Church obit provided info on Lovall

He married Gusta BELCHER, 1910.

They had the following children:

- i.     Chester Lee MULLINS; Born 1915. Died Sep 1976. Death Cause heart attack.  
       ii.    Malvie MULLINS; Born 1923. Died 1975. Death Cause Heart Attack.

529. Swinfield II HILL. Born Sep 1876 in Wise Co., VA. Died 8 Feb 1906 in Logan Co., WV. Buried in Garrett Fork, Logan Co., WV.

He first married Bertha FERRELL, daughter of Johnson FERRELL & Sarah TONEY, 23 Sep 1893 in Logan Co., WV.

They had the following children:

- 747    i.     Carrie HILL  
       ii.    Charles E HILL; Born Oct 1896.  
       iii.    William HILL; Born May 1900.

          He married Jennie QUEEN, 16 Dec 1920 in Logan Co., WV.

He second married Cora BARKER, daughter of Anderson BARKER & Jane GARRETT, 1902 in Logan Co., WV.

They had the following children:

- i. Ella HILL; Born 1904.

She married Mason TRENT, 23 Aug 1921 in Logan Co., WV.

- ii. Walter HILL; Born 1906.

530. John W HILL. Born 18 Apr 1882 in Logan Co., WV.

He married Julia B SEXTON, daughter of E SEXTON & M McNEELY, 14 Feb 1906 in Logan Co., WV.

They had the following children:

- i. Vernia HILL; Born 1908.
- ii. Hassil HILL; Born 1909.
- iii. Leonard HILL; Born 1913.

531. Robert Lee HILL. Born 22 Feb 1887 in Big Creek, Logan Co., WV. Died 27 Jun 1969 in Logan, Logan Co., WV.

He married Mattie Florence JEFFERY, daughter of John JEFFERY & Martha THOMPSON, 25 Aug 1909 in Logan Co., WV.

They had the following children:

- i. Chester HILL; Born Mar 1911 in Logan Co., WV. Died Mar 1931 in Snap Creek, Logan Co., WV.
- 748 ii. Robert HILL
- 749 iii. Thomas Orville HILL
- 750 iv. Ruby HILL
- v. Irma HILL; Born 24 Apr 1920 in Logan Co., WV. Died 22 Jul 1998 in Logan, Logan Co., WV.

She married Chester BAISDEN.

- 751 vi. Jennings Paul HILL
- 752 vii. Dola May HILL
- 753 viii. Juanita HILL
- ix. Mildred HILL; Born 4 Jul 1930. Died About 1932.
- 754 x. Garland Franklin HILL

532. Edgar Sr HILL. Born 27 Mar 1894 in Logan Co., WV. Died Jul 1966 in FL.

He married Etta BROWNING, daughter of Scott BROWNING & Roxie HICKS, 15 Apr 1919 in Logan Co., WV.

They had the following children:

- 755 i. Edgar Jr HILL

533. Jessie Carl PHIPPS.

He married Betty BEVERLY.

They had the following children:

- i. Robert Glenn PHIPPS;
- ii. Carla Faye PHIPPS;

534. Carter DELOACH.

He married Irene FREDRICKSON.  
They had the following children:

- i. Marilyn DELOACH;
- She married ? ELLIOTT.

535. Seldon FLEMING. Born 12 Jul 1903 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 1982.

He married Elsie May HILL, daughter of James Venters HILL & Vergie Edna BEVERLEY, 1930. Born 1909 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 1989 in Dickenson Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- i. Annette Gail FLEMING;

536. Vadney Jane FLEMING.

She married Arlin HILL.  
They had the following children:

- 756 i. William Foster HILL
- ii. Lillie HILL;

537. Leonard FLEMING. Born 5 Oct 1901. Died 26 Feb 1944.

He married Hattie Custis COUNTS, daughter of Elijah Shelby COUNTS & Clenza Prutina EDWARDS, 28 May 1928 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 10 Aug 1907.  
They had the following children:

- i. Sidney FLEMING;
- ii. Victoria FLEMING;
- iii. Wayne FLEMING;
- iv. Nadine FLEMING;
- v. Robert FLEMING;

538. Earl FLEMING.

He married Mary PERRIGAN.  
They had the following children:

- i. Dennis H FLEMING;

539. Theodore Roosevelt SUTHERLAND. Born 9 Oct 1906. Died 13 Mar 1989.

He married Gladys MULLINS, daughter of John MULLINS & Ona Katherine NEWBERRY, 3 Jul 1927 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 26 Jan 1906. Died 8 May 1968.  
They had the following children:

- i. James SUTHERLAND;

540. ? MULLINS.

She married ? SCATES.

They had the following children:

- i. Mary SCATES;

She married William PERRY.

541. Rebecca PAULEY. Born 10 Sep 1853 in Lincoln Co., WV. Died 22 Jan 1939 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

She married Saverri P KIDD, About 1871 in Lincoln Co., WV. Born 29 Jun 1853 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV. Died 28 Nov 1922 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

Research: Homesteaded to get farm. Had no education

They had the following children:

- 757 i. Maria KIDD; Born About 1874 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.
- ii. Marion Edward KIDD
- iii. Weltha A KIDD; Born About 1878 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

She first married John LACY.

She second married Tommy PAULEY.

- iv. Laura KIDD; Born About 1880 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

She married Antney PAULEY.

- v. Andrew W KIDD; Born About 1883 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

He married Hattie PAULEY.

- vi. O'Dell KIDD; Born About 1886 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

He married Vergie COOPER.

- vii. Roxie KIDD; Born About 1888 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

She married Claude BOWMAN.

542. Susannah E GILLENWATER. Born 18 Jan 1859 in Rome, Kanawha Co., WV. Died 15 Aug 1886 in Alum Creek, Lincoln Co., WV.

She married Marshall B PRIESTLEY, About 1877 in Lincoln Co., WV. Born 24 Dec 1833 in Kanawha Co., WV. Died 8 May 1915 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

Research: Marshall was drafted late in the Civil War. He served from 27 Feb. 1865 until 1st Jun 1865 in Company G 7th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry.

They had the following children:



i. Tunsil Elmer PRIESTLEY; Born 12 Jul 1878 in Rome, Kanawha Co., WV. Died 30 Nov 1959 in Lincoln Co., WV. Alias Ellsworth.

He married Lou Venia McCLURE, daughter of James K McCLURE & Mary Elizabeth Jane EAGLESON, 30 Jan 1898 in Alum Creek, Lincoln Co., WV.

758 ii. Roxie Lena PRIESTLEY  
iii. Laura PRIESTLEY; Born 14 May 1883 in Rome, Kanawha Co., WV. Died 24 Mar 1950 in Rome, Kanawha Co., WV.

She married Johnson PATE, About 1898.

iv. Marshall B Jr PRIESTLEY; Born 16 Oct 1884 in McCorkle, Lincoln Co., WV. Died 6 Oct 1959 in Lincoln Co., WV.

He married Virgie Lee LACY, 10 Feb 1911.

#### Eighth Generation

---

543. Elvira MULLINS.

Children:

i. Anna ??;

544. Dock Patton MULLINS.

He married Pearlie CUMBO.

They had the following children:

759 i. Arvid MULLINS  
ii. Avery MULLINS;  
iii. Hie MULLINS;  
iv. Guy MULLINS;  
v. Ella Faye MULLINS;  
vi. Greta MULLINS;  
vii. Joy MULLINS;  
viii. Janice Kay MULLINS;

545. R W MULLINS.

He married Maggie UNDERWOOD.

They had the following children:

i. Geneva MULLINS;  
ii. Wilma MULLINS;

546. Nora WRIGHT. Born 16 Dec 1908.

She married Glen Parker DAMRON, son of Harvey G DAMRON & Minta Jane FLEMING. Born 1904.

They had the following children:

- i. Joe Alfred DAMRON;

547. Helen Virginia WALLACE. Born 25 Nov 1929 in Hardy, KY. Died 1 Aug 1973 in Christiansburg, VA. Buried in Altizer Family Cem.

She first married George Shaheen ABDELLA, After 1949.

They had the following children:

- 760 i. Michael WALLACE
- ii. Juana Carole ABDELLA; Born 3 Sep 1954 in Brooklyn, NY.

She married Lonnie STOLTZ.

She second married Stephen John PAPAJIK.

They had the following children:

- i. Stephen John A'DELLA; Born 2 May 1957.
- ii. Candace Lenore A'DELLA;

She third married ? Jr McCRORY.

They had the following children:

- 761 i. Robin Camille McCRORY

548. Shirley WALLACE. Born 4 Feb 1936 in Ira, Buchanan Co., VA. Occupation Teacher.

She married Marlin KAMINSKY, son of Himan KAMINSKY & Rose BURLINGER, 30 Dec 1964 in Irvington, NJ. Born 11 Mar 1927 in Milwaukee, WI.

They had the following children:

- 762 i. Lisa Rachael KAMINSKY
- ii. David Wallace KAMINSKY (Twin); Born 4 Jan 1963 in Newark, NJ.
- iii. Darian Wallace KAMINSKY (Twin); Born 4 Jan 1963 in Newark, NJ.

She married Peter HRISTOFIS, 6 Jun 1981 in Cedar Grove, NJ. Born in GREECE.

- iv. Ann KAMINSKY; Born 27 Jul 1965 in East Orange, NJ.
- v. Marlin Richard KAMINSKY; Born 17 Jan 1967 in Union, NJ. Died 3 Aug 1990 in New Brunswick, NJ.

549. Carol WALLACE. Born 25 Aug 1943 in Ira, Buchanan Co., VA.

She married James Edgar ALTIZER. Died 14 Nov 1994 in Riner, VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Sandy Glenn ALTIZER; Born 29 Sep 1962 in Christiansburg, VA.

He married Nancy Leanne OSBORNE, 16 May 1992 in Riner, VA. Born 11 Dec 1969 in Giles Co., VA.

- 763 ii. Eric Scott ALTIZER
- iii. Tracey June ALTIZER; Born 28 Jun 1972 in Christiansburg, VA.
- iv. James Clark ALTIZER; Born 16 Jul 1981 in Christiansburg, VA. Alias Elijah.
- v. Ashley Kelly ALTIZER (Twin); Born 30 Oct 1982 in Christiansburg, VA.

vi. Erin Wallace ALTIZER (Twin); Born 30 Oct 1982 in Christiansburg, VA.

550. Lawrence Harrol MULLINS.

He married ? ??.

They had the following children:

i. ? MULLINS;

551. Willard MULLINS. Born 26 Mar 1912. Died 11 Jun 1956 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Stella BUMGARDNER, daughter of John Duran BUMGARDNER & Cora Belle MULLINS, 1 Jun 1935. Born 14 Feb 1913 in KY.

They had the following children:

- |     |       |   |
|-----|-------|---|
| 764 | i.    | Rondall Clayton MULLINS                           |
|     | ii.   | Willarose MULLINS;                                |
| 765 | iii.  | Dorothy Lee MULLINS                               |
| 766 | iv.   | Willard Bruce MULLINS                             |
| 767 | v.    | James Morris MULLINS                              |
|     | vi.   | Lloyd Dale MULLINS (Stillborn); Born 17 Feb 1950. |
| 768 | vii.  | John Clifford MULLINS                             |
|     | viii. | Freddie Layne MULLINS; Born 8 Feb 1954.           |

He married Shirley TACKETT, 27 Oct 1973.

ix. Ralph Edwards MULLINS; Born 15 Sep 1955.

552. Kermit Royce Sr BURKE. Born 17 Jan 1935 in KY.

He married Doris JOHNSON, 8 Aug 1955.

They had the following children:

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| i.   | Diana Lynn BURKE; Born 22 Jan 1957.      |
| ii.  | Kermit Royce Jr BURKE; Born 22 Dec 1961. |
| iii. | Daphne Coleen BURKE; Born 4 Aug 1967.    |

553. Stella BUMGARDNER. Born 14 Feb 1913 in KY.

She married Willard MULLINS, son of John Henry MULLINS & Hattie MULLINS, 1 Jun 1935. Born 26 Mar 1912. Died 11 Jun 1956 in Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- |     |       |   |
|-----|-------|---|
| 764 | i.    | Rondall Clayton MULLINS                           |
|     | ii.   | Willarose MULLINS;                                |
| 765 | iii.  | Dorothy Lee MULLINS                               |
| 766 | iv.   | Willard Bruce MULLINS                             |
| 767 | v.    | James Morris MULLINS                              |
|     | vi.   | Lloyd Dale MULLINS (Stillborn); Born 17 Feb 1950. |
| 768 | vii.  | John Clifford MULLINS                             |
|     | viii. | Freddie Layne MULLINS; Born 8 Feb 1954.           |

He married Shirley TACKETT, 27 Oct 1973.

ix. Ralph Edwards MULLINS; Born 15 Sep 1955.

554. Preston Taulbert WALLACE. Born 5 Oct 1885 in Pike Co., KY. Died 23 Oct 1961 in Pike Co., KY. Buried in Wallace Cem., Kettle Camp Creek, KY.

He married Nancy Ann CANTRELL, daughter of Caleb C CANTRELL & Ruth Victoria MULLINS, 29 Nov 1906 in Pike Co., KY. Born 16 Dec 1892 in Pike Co., KY. Died 25 May 1968. Buried in Wallace Cem., Kettle Camp Creek, KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Belva WALLACE; Born 21 Apr 1908. Died 17 Jul 1989.  
She married Elige FIELDS, 1926. Born 15 Jun 1905. Died 21 Jun 1965.
- ii. Kelcia WALLACE; Born 11 Jun 1910. Died 7 May 1983.  
She married Estes WILLIS, 25 Jun 1929. Born 16 Apr 1910. Died 3 Jan 1983.
- iii. Elsie WALLACE; Born 1911.
- 769 iv. Lee Roy WALLACE
- v. Claude WALLACE; Born 7 Jul 1915.
- vi. Iowa WALLACE; Born 1 Aug 1917.
- vii. Juel WALLACE; Born 1 Aug 1921.
- viii. Pebble WALLACE; Born 30 Mar 1923.
- ix. Clarida WALLACE; Born 2 Feb 1926.  
She married Lou WELLMAN. Born 1930.
- x. Finden WALLACE; Born 15 Aug 1927. Died 20 Jul 1992.
- xi. Fitchue WALLACE; Born 19 Feb 1930.
- xii. Bradley WALLACE; Born 21 Feb 1932.
- xiii. Calip Logan WALLACE; Born 4 Jul 1934. Died 28 Feb 1995.
- xiv. Vergil WALLACE; Born 1936.

555. Georgia Ann WALLACE. Born 13 Feb 1893 in Kettle Camp, Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 4 Dec 1968 in Pike Co., KY.

She married Jesse Artemus BARTLEY, son of Noah BARTLEY & Mary Ann STILTNER, 2 Nov 1910 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1 Oct 1892 in Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY.

Research: nickname: Teamus

They had the following children:

- i. Alpha BARTLEY;
- ii. James Teamus BARTLEY;
- iii. Hustler BARTLEY;
- iv. Vernon BARTLEY;
- v. Maxie BARTLEY;  
She married James Finley WOOD, son of William Washington WOOD & Armina FRANCISCO. Born 2 Aug 1916 in Ashcamp, Pike Co., KY.
- vi. Hester BARTLEY;
- vii. Marybid BARTLEY; Alias Squibb.
- viii. May BARTLEY;
- 770 ix. Pearlle BARTLEY

556. Nancy Ann CANTRELL. Born 16 Dec 1892 in Pike Co., KY. Died 25 May 1968. Buried in Wallace Cem., Kettle Camp Creek, KY.

She married Preston Taulbert WALLACE, son of Logan WALLACE & Servilla MULLINS, 29 Nov 1906 in Pike Co., KY. Born 5 Oct 1885 in Pike Co., KY. Died 23 Oct 1961 in Pike Co., KY. Buried in Wallace Cem., Kettle Camp Creek, KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Belva WALLACE; Born 21 Apr 1908. Died 17 Jul 1989.  
She married Elige FIELDS, 1926. Born 15 Jun 1905. Died 21 Jun 1965.
- ii. Kelcia WALLACE; Born 11 Jun 1910. Died 7 May 1983.  
She married Estes WILLIS, 25 Jun 1929. Born 16 Apr 1910. Died 3 Jan 1983.
- iii. Elsie WALLACE; Born 1911.
- 769 iv. Lee Roy WALLACE
- v. Claude WALLACE; Born 7 Jul 1915.
- vi. Iowa WALLACE; Born 1 Aug 1917.
- vii. Juel WALLACE; Born 1 Aug 1921.
- viii. Pebble WALLACE; Born 30 Mar 1923.
- ix. Clarida WALLACE; Born 2 Feb 1926.  
She married Lou WELLMAN. Born 1930.
- x. Finden WALLACE; Born 15 Aug 1927. Died 20 Jul 1992.
- xi. Fitchue WALLACE; Born 19 Feb 1930.
- xii. Bradley WALLACE; Born 21 Feb 1932.
- xiii. Calip Logan WALLACE; Born 4 Jul 1934. Died 28 Feb 1995.
- xiv. Vergil WALLACE; Born 1936.

557. George CANTRELL. Born 22 Feb 1896 in Pike Co., KY. Died 17 Nov 1980 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Bessie SWINEY, daughter of Basil SWINEY & Francis ??, 26 Feb 1919. Born 28 Apr 1901. Died 4 May 1972.

They had the following children:

- i. James CANTRELL;
- ii. Gladys CANTRELL;  
She married ? HUFFMAN.
- iii. Phyllis CANTRELL;  
She married ? CURE.
- iv. Nancy CANTRELL;  
She first married ? HYDER.  
She second married ? SAWYERS.
- v. Charles CANTRELL;
- 771 vi. John CANTRELL;
- vii. Mack CANTRELL

558. George Dewey MULLINS. Born 1 Jun 1898 in VA. Died 20 Jul 1967 in Palatka, Putnam Co., FL. Buried in Naomi Old Regular Baptist Church, Hollister, FL.

He married Eunice Edna DEEL, daughter of Emory Floyd DEEL & Polly Jane OWENS, 15 Feb 1922 in Buchanan Co., VA. Born 5 Jul 1905/1906 in Vacey, VA. Died 27 Jan 1998 in Palatka, Putnam Co., FL. Buried in Naomi Old Regular Baptist Church, Hollister, FL.

They had the following children:

- |     |       |  |
|-----|-------|--|
| 772 | i.    | Buford Sr MULLINS  |
| 773 | ii.   | Narmel MULLINS   |
|     | iii.  | Arnold Paul MULLINS; Born 19 Jan 1928 in Carson Isle, Pike Co., KY. Died 8 Jul 1966 in Palatka, Putnam Co., FL. Buried in Naomi Old Regular Baptist Church, Hollister, FL. Death Cause Heart attack. |
| 774 | iv.   | Phoebe Lorean MULLINS  |
| 775 | v.    | Ima Jean MULLINS   |
| 776 | vi.   | Evolean MULLINS  |
| 777 | vii.  | Bobby Garland MULLINS  |
| 778 | viii. | Robert Edgar MULLINS   |
| 779 | ix.   | Teddie Lois MULLINS  |
| 780 | x.    | Ishmael Kell MULLINS   |
| 781 | xi.   | Eddie Carvel Sr MULLINS  |
| 782 | xii.  | Linda Carolyn MULLINS  |
|     | xiii. | Dorsey MULLINS (Stillborn); Born 14 Apr 1951 in Breaks, Buchanan Co., VA. Died 14 Apr 1951 in Breaks, Buchanan Co., VA.  |

559. Hester CARTER.

She married Alexander MULLINS.

They had the following children:

- |     |    |                |
|-----|----|----------------|
| 783 | i. | Bertha MULLINS |
|-----|----|----------------|

560. Solomon MULLINS. Born 1872.

He first married ? MULLINS.

They had the following children:

- |      |                        |
|------|------------------------|
| i.   | Dennis MULLINS;        |
| ii.  | Hassel MULLINS;        |
| iii. | Marita MULLINS;        |
| iv.  | Carol Jackson MULLINS; |

He second married ? MULLINS.

They had the following children:

- |      |                  |
|------|------------------|
| i.   | Icey MULLINS;    |
| ii.  | Wilbern MULLINS; |
| iii. | Clyde MULLINS;   |
| iv.  | Kenneth MULLINS; |

561. Sylvester MULLINS. Born 1878. Died 1970.

Children:

i. Irene MULLINS; Born 28 Feb 1906. Died Oct 1952 in Montgomery, Fayette Co., WV.

562. Martha MULLINS. Born 14 Feb 1889.

She married Willie VANOVER. Born About 1884. Died 29 Jul 1964 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- 784    i.      Frona VANOVER  
         ii.     Junior VANOVER;  
         iii.    Creed VANOVER;  
         iv.    Buster VANOVER;  
         v.     Madgie VANOVER;

563. Anjaline MULLINS. Born 24 Dec 1877. Died 17 Nov 1943 in Pike Co., KY. Buried Nov 1943.

She married Martin Van Buren SOWARDS, son of George C SOWARDS & Dianah MULLINS. Born 16 Sep 1876. Died 27 Jan 1955 in Pike Co., KY. Buried 1955.  
They had the following children:

- i.      Bessie SOWARDS; Born 10 Apr 1906. Died 31 Mar 1954.  
ii.     Flossie SOWARDS; Born 17 Oct 1907.  
iii.    Victor SOWARDS; Born 12 Oct 1909.  
iv.    Murtie SOWARDS; Born 16 Feb 1911.  
v.     Arnold SOWARDS; Born 27 Jan 1913.  
vi.    Sylvester SOWARDS; Born 21 Jan 1916.

564. Willie S MULLINS. Born 24 Jul 1882. Died 1956. Occupation Tax Commissioner - Pike Co., KY.

He married Jane BRYANT.  
They had the following children:

- i.      Marvin MULLINS; Born 15 Sep 1905.  
ii.     Forester MULLINS; Born 5 Apr 1908.  
iii.    Elsie MULLINS; Born 6 Nov 1910.  
iv.    Emma MULLINS; Born 26 Jan 1915.

565. Millie MULLINS. Born 19 Jul 1884.

She married Tom STILTNER, 1897.  
They had the following children:

- 785    i.      Mollie STILTNER

566. Frona MULLINS. Born 24 Sep 1900. Died 5 Apr 1976 in Pike Co., KY.

She married John Calvin LOONEY, 29 Sep 1920. Born 17 Jan 1894 in Maxie, VA. Died 12 Jan 1983. Buried Jan 1983.  
They had the following children:

- i.      John Don LOONEY; Born 21 Mar 1943.

567. Winfield MULLINS. Born 1887. Died 15 May 1969 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Laura WRIGHT, 28 Apr 1903.  
They had the following children:

- i.       Fitzhugh MULLINS;
- ii.       Clarinda MULLINS;
- iii.       Cody MULLINS;
- 786   iv.       Bertha MULLINS
- v.       Mack MULLINS;
- vi.       Howard MULLINS;
- vii.       Creed MULLINS;
- viii.       Alexander MULLINS;
- ix.       Gertie MULLINS;

568. Lexetty MULLINS. Born 1891.

She married Abe NEWSOME.

They had the following children:

- i.        Alsie Berry NEWSOME;
- ii.       Monroe NEWSOME;
- iii.       Willard NEWSOME;
- iv.       Fletcher NEWSOME;
- v.        Flossie NEWSOME;
- vi.       Daisy NEWSOME;
- 787   vii.       Mary NEWSOME

569. Carrie MULLINS. Born 1902.

She married Ben F MULLINS, son of John Alec MULLINS & Frances SOWARDS, 6 Apr 1918 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1 Jun 1896. Died 4 Aug 1958. Buried Aug 1958.

They had the following children:

- i.        Bonnie MULLINS; Born 16 Nov 1919. Died 31 Jul 1965. Buried 1965.
- ii.       Lonnie MULLINS;

570. Willie MULLINS. Born 1883.

He married Evalee OSBORN, daughter of Jeremiah OSBORNE & Margaret MULLINS.

They had the following children:

- 788   i.       Mary Magdalene MULLINS

571. Drucilla MULLINS. Born 13 Jul 1894.

She married Marcus Delafayett GREER, 15 May 1879 in Pike Co., KY. Born About 1894.

They had the following children:

- 789   i.       Joseph Jerome GREER
- ii.       Marcus McKinley GREER; Born 18 Aug 1896. Died 19 May 1964. Buried May 1964.

He married Bertha SOWARDS, daughter of John Wesley SOWARDS & Rosetta JOHNSON, 15 Aug 1923. Born 25 Jun 1906.

- iii.       Charlie GREER;

He married Grace SOWARDS, daughter of John Wesley SOWARDS & Rosetta JOHNSON. Born 12 Feb 1908.



572. Minnie Belle BURKE. Born 20 Oct 1890. Died 9 Dec 1975. Buried Dec 1975.

She first married Johnnie ELKINS, in Pike Co., KY.

She second married Joseph Jerome GREER, son of Marcus Delafayett GREER & Drucilla MULLINS. Born 27 Apr 1883. Died 4 Aug 1908. Buried Aug 1908.

They had the following children:

- i. Leona GREER;
- ii. Teddy GREER;

573. Ed B MULLINS. Born 22 Aug 1899. Died 1974.

He married Margaret LITTLE.

They had the following children:

- i. Hershell MULLINS;
- ii. Charles MULLINS;
- iii. Russell Lee MULLINS;

574. Ida MULLINS. Born 1902. Died 1925.

She married Dow STEVENS.

They had the following children:

- i. Sallie STEVENS;
- ii. L D STEVENS;

575. Curtis MULLINS. Born 22 Aug 1904.

He married Fronia BENTLEY, daughter of Caleb BENTLEY & Elizabeth FLEMING. Born in Etty, Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Donald MULLINS;
- ii. Conley MULLINS;
- iii. Victor MULLINS;
- iv. Kenneth MULLINS;
- v. Johnny MULLINS;
- vi. Lonnie MULLINS;
- vii. Delores Jean MULLINS; Died in CA.
- viii. Claudius MULLINS;
- 790 ix. Rita MULLINS
- 791 x. Ailene MULLINS

576. Pearl MULLINS. Born 24 Nov 1907.

She first married Bob SMALLING.

She second married Ira TACKETT.

They had the following children:

- i. Ira Jr TACKETT;
- ii. Nellie Ann TACKETT;
- iii. John Harold TACKETT;

She third married Otto SILVERMAN.

577. Mack MULLINS. Born 26 Jun 1912. Died 4 Jan 1969.

He married Ethel TACKETT.

They had the following children:

- i. Vernon MULLINS;
- ii. Thomas MULLINS;
- iii. Violet Fay MULLINS;
- iv. Kenneth MULLINS;
- v. L D MULLINS;
- vi. Mary Alice MULLINS;
- vii. Royce Jene MULLINS;
- viii. Dorothy Ann MULLINS;
- ix. Homer MULLINS;

578. Thomas MULLINS. Born 5 Jun 1915.

He married Jewel OSBORNE.

They had the following children:

- i. Jewell MULLINS;
- ii. Linda MULLINS;

579. Andrew MULLINS. Born 1897 in KY. Died 16 Aug 1966.

He married Mary HALL, daughter of Harvey HALL & Ida HALL.

They had the following children:

- i. Victor MULLINS (Stillborn);
- ii. Virgil MULLINS;
- iii. Margaret MULLINS;
- iv. Hargus MULLINS;
- v. Billie Louise MULLINS;
- vi. Vernon MULLINS;
- vii. Harold MULLINS;
- viii. Betty Louise MULLINS;

580. John Harrison MULLINS. Born 12 Aug 1902 in Etty, Pike Co., KY.

He married Vergie JOHNSON, daughter of Winfield Scott JOHNSON & Dilla LITTLE. Born 29 Nov 1910 in Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 792 i. Charles MULLINS
- ii. Claudis MULLINS; Born in Knott Or Pike Co., KY.

He first married Nellie FOUTS.

He second married Sandra MULLINS.

- iii. Marie MULLINS; Born in Knott Or Pike Co., KY.

She married William STEWART.

- 793      iv.      Annie MULLINS  
            v.      Beverly MULLINS;  
  
            She married Gomer WRIGHT.
- vi.      Ray MULLINS;  
  
            He married Judy PERRY.
- vii.      Ellie MULLINS;  
  
            She married Leroy RIDENOUR.
- viii.      Logan MULLINS;  
  
            He married Molly Sue BERRY.
- ix.      Opal MULLINS;  
  
            She married Draxie GOUTS.
- x.      Rosie MULLINS;  
  
            She married Ulysses GIBSON.
- xi.      Maureen MULLINS;  
  
            She married Willis TOLLIVER.
- xii.      Burnis MULLINS;  
  
            He married Joyce HAMPTON.
- xiii.      Johnny MULLINS;  
  
            He married Theresa ??.
- xiv.      Shirley MULLINS;  
  
            She married Carlos MULLINS, son of George MULLINS & Dora MULLINS.
- xv.      David MULLINS;  
  
            He married Linda ??.
- xvi.      Lester MULLINS;  
            xvii.      George MULLINS;  
            xviii.      Chester MULLINS;

581. Martin Van Buren SOWARDS. Born 16 Sep 1876. Died 27 Jan 1955 in Pike Co., KY. Buried 1955.

He married Anjaline MULLINS, daughter of Sylvester MULLINS & Mary S HAMMONDS. Born 24 Dec 1877. Died 17 Nov 1943 in Pike Co., KY. Buried Nov 1943.

They had the following children:

- i. Bessie SOWARDS; Born 10 Apr 1906. Died 31 Mar 1954.
- ii. Flossie SOWARDS; Born 17 Oct 1907.
- iii. Victor SOWARDS; Born 12 Oct 1909.
- iv. Murtie SOWARDS; Born 16 Feb 1911.
- v. Arnold SOWARDS; Born 27 Jan 1913.
- vi. Sylvester SOWARDS; Born 21 Jan 1916.

582. John Wesley SOWARDS. Born 25 Aug 1881. Died 22 Apr 1941.

He married Rosetta JOHNSON, daughter of Benjamin Franklin JOHNSON & Mary Elizabeth WRIGHT, 27 Mar 1903. Born 13 Apr 1886 in KY. Died 25 Mar 1965 in KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Icie SOWARDS; Born 7 Oct 1904.

She married McKinley JOHNSON.

- ii. Bertha SOWARDS; Born 25 Jun 1906.

She married Marcus McKinley GREER, son of Marcus Delafayett GREER & Drucilla MULLINS, 15 Aug 1923. Born 18 Aug 1896. Died 19 May 1964. Buried May 1964.

- iii. Grace SOWARDS; Born 12 Feb 1908.

She married Charlie GREER, son of Marcus Delafayett GREER & Drucilla MULLINS.

- iv. Willie SOWARDS; Born 16 Apr 1913 in KY.

He married Elsie JOHNSON.

- v. John Wesley Jr SOWARDS; Born 11 Nov 1915 in KY. Died About 1956.

- vi. George SOWARDS; Born 20 Nov 1920 in KY.

He married Jacquelin BURKE.

- vii. Frances SOWARDS; Born 24 Oct 1923 in KY.

583. Virgie SOWARDS. Born 31 Aug 1887.

She married Albert POTTER, 1906 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1 Jan 1886.

They had the following children:

- i. Charlie POTTER; Born 16 Nov 1907.
- ii. Georgia POTTER; Born 31 Aug 1909.
- iii. Ballard POTTER; Born 25 May 1911.
- iv. Bertha POTTER; Born 9 Mar 1913.
- v. Roy POTTER; Born 6 Mar 1915.
- vi. Raymond POTTER; Born 15 Jan 1919.
- vii. Chester POTTER; Born 31 Dec 1920.
- viii. Herbert POTTER; Born 6 Feb 1921.
- ix. Ruby POTTER; Born 30 Oct 1923.
- x. Belva POTTER; Born 23 Jan 1926.
- xi. Mable POTTER; Born 11 Sep 1928.
- xii. Willie POTTER;

584. Robert Lee SOWARDS. Born 24 Aug 1890.

He married Pricy NEWSOM, daughter of Episom NEWSOM & Margaret JONES.  
They had the following children:

- 794 i. Bertha Mae SOWARDS
- 795 ii. Ivory SOWARDS
- iii. Archie SOWARDS;

He married Dorothy ??.

- 796 iv. Bolena SOWARDS
- v. Ira SOWARDS;
- vi. Lexa SOWARDS;

She married George JOHNSON.

- 797 vii. Mona SOWARDS
- viii. Olvie Gene SOWARDS;

She married ? SKAGGS.

- 798 ix. Pearl SOWARDS
- x. Robert SOWARDS;
- 799 xi. Romeo SOWARDS
- xii. Trivis SOWARDS;

585. Ben F MULLINS. Born 1 Jun 1896. Died 4 Aug 1958. Buried Aug 1958.

He married Carrie MULLINS, daughter of Harvey MULLINS & Frances Molly ADKINS, 6 Apr 1918 in Pike Co., KY. Born 1902.

They had the following children:

- i. Bonnie MULLINS; Born 16 Nov 1919. Died 31 Jul 1965. Buried 1965.
- ii. Lonnie MULLINS;

586. Joseph M TRIVETTE.

He married Queen Victoria JOHNSON, daughter of Benjamin Franklin JOHNSON & Mary Elizabeth WRIGHT, 22 Nov 1902 in Pike Co., KY. Born in KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Charles TRIVETTE; Born 5 May 1903.  
He married Helen HUBBARD.
- ii. Bess TRIVETTE; Born 6 Dec 1904.
- iii. Quennie TRIVETTE; Born 16 Nov 1907.  
She married Fred COX.
- iv. Hazel TRIVETTE;  
She married Herbert DOTSON.
- v. Blanch Darrel TRIVETTE;

- vi. Mollie TRIVETTE;  
She married Kyle MORRISON.
- vii. Murice TRIVETTE;  
He first married Georgia DAMRON.  
He second married Mildred COLEMAN.
- viii. Warren Dale TRIVETTE;  
He married Gracie ? TRIVETTE.

587. William WRIGHT. Born 23 Jun 1900.

He married Susy CALHOUN.  
They had the following children:

- i. William Jr WRIGHT;

588. Tilden MULLINS. Born 7 Apr 1889 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Jane ADAMS.  
They had the following children:

- i. Hannibal MULLINS;
- ii. Jessie MULLINS;

589. Everett Everson MULLINS. Born 8 Feb 1891 in Dorton, Shelby Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 2 Jun 1972 in South Shore, KY.

He married Mary HORNE, daughter of Francis Marion HORNE & Nancy Jane MULLINS. Born 4 Jan 1893.  
Died 16 Apr 1961 in Letetia, Shultz Creek, Greenup Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- i. Thelma Jewell MULLINS; Born 21 Apr 1915 in Pike Co., KY. Died Sep 1976.
- ii. Thomas Elmer MULLINS; Born 1 Jul 1918 in Pike Co., KY.
- 800 iii. Charles Earl MULLINS
- iv. Velma Christine MULLINS; Born 22 Mar 1927 in Shultz Creek, Greenup Co., KY.  
Died 6 Jul 1929 in Waynesburg, Lincoln Co., KY.
- v. Kenneth MULLINS (Stillborn); Born 5 May 1930 in Greenup Co., KY.

590. Daisy Lillie MULLINS. Born 31 Dec 1892 in Pike Co., KY.

She married Enoch SMALLWOOD.  
They had the following children:

- i. Draxie SMALLWOOD;
- ii. Carl SMALLWOOD;
- iii. Blanche SMALLWOOD;

591. Grace Dexter MULLINS. Born 18 Oct 1896 in Pike Co., KY.

She married Keen F CHILDRESS.

They had the following children:

- |     |      |                                       |
|-----|------|---------------------------------------|
| 801 | i.   | Opal CHILDRESS                        |
|     | ii.  | Keen F Jr CHILDRESS; Born 5 Feb 1919. |
| 802 | iii. | Ernest Ray CHILDRESS                  |
| 803 | iv.  | Ruby Mae CHILDRESS                    |

592. Goldie MULLINS. Born 13 Dec 1898 in Pike Co., KY. Died 15 Sep 1982 in Covina Hills, CA.

She married John PAINTER.

They had the following children:

- |       |                  |
|-------|------------------|
| i.    | James PAINTER;   |
| ii.   | Robert PAINTER;  |
| iii.  | Albert PAINTER;  |
| iv.   | William PAINTER; |
| v.    | Walter PAINTER;  |
| vi.   | Floyd PAINTER;   |
| vii.  | Charles PAINTER; |
| viii. | Edna PAINTER;    |
| ix.   | Martha PAINTER;  |
| x.    | Nancy PAINTER;   |
| xi.   | Molly PAINTER;   |

593. Alpha Mae MULLINS. Born 10 Apr 1907 in Dorton, Shelby Reek, Pike Co., KY.

She married Dennis SELBY, son of Mack Clinton SELBY & Minnie GIBSON, 15 May 1929 in Boyle Co., KY. Born 26 May 1902 in Casey Co., KY. Died 30 Jan 1970 in Boyle Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- |     |                                     |
|-----|-------------------------------------|
| i.  | Bennie Joe SELBY; Born 26 Feb 1940. |
|     | He first married Margie GOWLER.     |
|     | He second married Sandra HOUNCHELL. |
| ii. | Sue Carol SELBY; Born 26 Feb 1941.  |
|     | She married John HALE.              |
| 804 | iii. Peggy Ann SELBY                |

594. Nobia Snow MULLINS. Born 25 Dec 1910 in Pike Co., KY.

She married Oley POTTS.

They had the following children:

- |     |     |                                     |
|-----|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 805 | i.  | Donald Lee POTTS                    |
|     | ii. | Jack Benny POTTS; Born 20 Feb 1941. |
|     |     | He married Judith A COVE.           |

595. John Paris MULLINS. Born 1900 in Etty, Pike Co., KY. Died 2 Mar 1981 in Spartanburg, SC.

He married Maxine MULLINS. Born 27 Jan 1918.

They had the following children:

- i. John Paris Jr MULLINS; Born 22 May 1938.  
He married Nancy DEAL.
- 806 ii. Shirley Jill MULLINS
- 807 iii. Jackie Gay MULLINS

596. Charles F MULLINS. Born 1904 in Etty, Pike Co., KY. Died 1966 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY.

He married Naomi LITTLE. Died Jul 1982.

They had the following children:

- i. Norma Jean MULLINS;  
She married ? HURST.
- ii. Janice MULLINS;  
She married Lee VAUGHN.
- iii. Charles Thomas MULLINS;

597. Myrtle MULLINS. Born 16 Dec 1886. Alias Myrt.

She married Willis BURKE, son of Rathburn BURKE & Martha J MULLINS, 18 Oct 1911 in Pike Co., KY. Born 18 Jul 1885 in Beefhide, Shelby Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 5 Dec 1972. Buried Dec 1972.

They had the following children:

- 808 i. Georgia BURKE
- ii. Jessie BURKE; Born 12 Sep 1914.
- iii. Frankie BURKE; Born 16 Nov 1916.
- iv. Fred BURKE; Born 16 Sep 1918.
- v. Billie BURKE; Born 19 Aug 1924.

598. Mack MULLINS. Buried in Whitt Martin Cem., Dema, KY.

He married Cordelia CAUDILL, daughter of Alex CAUDILL & Masie COOK.

They had the following children:

- i. Claude MULLINS;

599. Virgie MULLINS. Born 1 Dec 1892. Died 16 Jan 1969. Buried Jan 1969.

She married William Albert COOK, son of Enon COOK & Martha MULLINS, 4 Apr 1907 in Knott Co., KY. Born 29 Aug 1887. Died 27 Mar 1969. Buried Mar 1969. Alias Dabber.

They had the following children:

- i. Luther COOK; Born 30 Aug 1913.

He married Florence CAUDILL, daughter of Manuel CAUDILL & Mary Alice COOK, 9 Aug 1934. Born 9 Oct 1918.

600. Allie HUFFMAN. Born 12 Nov 1894.



She married Oscar ROOP.

They had the following children:

- |     |     |              |
|-----|-----|--------------|
| 809 | i.  | Thomas ROOP  |
| 810 | ii. | Justine ROOP |

601. Bart HUFFMAN. Born 10 Nov 1897.

He married Bess CHANEY.

They had the following children:

- i. Don HUFFMAN;
- ii. Bart Jr HUFFMAN;
- iii. Catherine HUFFMAN;

She married ? ROBINSON.

- iv. Joy HUFFMAN;
- v. L D HUFFMAN;
- vi. Sue HUFFMAN;

She married ? CHARLES.

- vii. Opal HUFFMAN;

She married ? NEWSOME.

- viii. Gay HUFFMAN;
- ix. Bruce HUFFMAN;
- x. Rebecca HUFFMAN;
- xi. Bartrina HUFFMAN;

602. Mary HUFFMAN. Born 6 Jan 1900.

She married Jack JUSTICE, son of David JUSTICE & Pocahontas JUSTICE.

They had the following children:

- |     |     |                |
|-----|-----|----------------|
| 811 | i.  | Oscar JUSTICE  |
| 812 | ii. | Connie JUSTICE |

603. Toy TACKETT. Born 15 Jul 1903 in Pike Co., KY. Died 5 May 1967. Buried May 1967.

He married Frona VANOVER, daughter of Willie VANOVER & Martha MULLINS, 20 Feb 1922. Born 1 May 1908. Died 18 Jan 1983. Buried Jan 1983.

They had the following children:

- i. Russell TACKETT;
- ii. Jimmy TACKETT;
- iii. Lonnie TACKETT;
- iv. Raymond TACKETT;
- v. Rondall TACKETT;
- vi. Marlow Obie TACKETT;
- vii. Audrey TACKETT;
- viii. Sadie Rose TACKETT; Born 30 Sep 1925 in Dorton, Shelby Creek, Pike Co., KY.

She married Bill Lester ROSE, son of Henderson ROSE & Arminda CHILDERS, 1 Sep 1942. Born 30 Aug 1920 in Pike Co., KY.

- ix. Laura TACKETT;
- x. Patty TACKETT;

604. Emmitt HAMILTON. Born in Floyd Co., KY.

He married Lurana HAMILTON, daughter of Hogan HAMILTON & Sarah MULLINS, 21 Aug 1903. Born 4 Dec 1880 in Floyd Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Lizzie HAMILTON;

605. Willie LAWSON. Died in Floyd Co., KY. Buried in Lawson Graveyard, Littlemud, KY. Occupation Coal Miner.

He married Hulda HALL.

They had the following children:

i. Leatha Marie LAWSON; Died 1978 in Prestonsburg, Floyd Co., KY. Buried in Lawson Graveyard, Little Mud, KY.

- 813 ii. General LAWSON
- 814 iii. Raymond LAWSON
- 815 iv. Eugene LAWSON
- 816 v. Phyllis LAWSON
- 817 vi. William Ray LAWSON
- vii. Kellard LAWSON;
- viii. Melva LAWSON;

606. Catherine LAWSON. Born Feb 1895.

She married Johnnie GARRISON.

They had the following children:

- i. Burchie YATES;
- 818 ii. Tennessee SANDERS
- iii. Betty Joe BUSH;
- 819 iv. May MOORE
- v. Mark GARRISON;
- vi. Dewey GARRISON;
- vii. Charlie GARRISON;

607. Eveline LAWSON. Born Nov 1897. Alias Dude.

She married Winfred YATES. Born 15 Mar 1900. Alias Wince.

They had the following children:

- i. Oakie YATES;
- 820 ii. Kermit YATES
- iii. Margie YATES;
- iv. Corbett YATES;
- v. Pina YATES;
- vi. Jacqueline YATES;
- vii. Denver YATES;
- viii. Wesley YATES;

608. Virgel HAMILTON. Born 11 Nov 1905 in Craynor, Floyd Co., KY. Died Before 1997.

He married Oma McKINNEY.

They had the following children:

- i. Audrey Gay HAMILTON;  
She married Charles HOFFMAN.
- ii. Geraldine HAMILTON;  
She married John MINNORS.
- iii. Glenda HAMILTON;  
She married Donald MORRIS.
- iv. Russell HAMILTON;  
v. Jeanette HAMILTON;  
She married Raymond CONN.
- vi. Georgia Dale HAMILTON;  
She married P W HOFFMEYER.
- vii. Rita HAMILTON;  
She married William SMITH.
- viii. Jenny HAMILTON;  
She married Lowell HOWARD.
- ix. Roger HAMILTON;

609. Rainey HAMILTON. Born 26 Jun 1907 in Toler's Creek, Floyd Co., KY. Died 4 May 1998 in Floyd Co., KY.

She married Ballard HUNT. Died Before May 1998.

They had the following children:

- i. Franklin HUNT; Born 25 Mar 1925.  
He first married Thelma ADKINS, 19 Jan 1952.  
He second married Fern JUSTICE, 19 Dec 1964.
- ii. Emmitt HUNT; Born 27 Mar 1927.  
He married Elizabeth ??.
- iii. Ballard Eugene HUNT; Born 4 Apr 1929.  
He married Marlene TACKETT.

- iv. Virgil HUNT; Born 9 Aug 1931.  
He married Angialla KELLY.
  - v. Nora Jean HUNT; Born 17 Jan 1933.  
She first married ? ILKA.  
She second married Richard BAILEY.  
She third married Warren McKINNEY.
  - vi. Florence HUNT; Born 12 May 1936.  
She first married ? GIFFORD.  
She second married Dee SERFOES, 18 Jul 1972.
  - vii. Billy Jesse HUNT; Born 20 Mar 1939.
  - viii. Charles Donald HUNT; Born 13 Aug 1941.  
He married Eulavene ROGERS, daughter of Azzie ROGERS & Retha SALISBURY,
- 5 Jun 1961.
- ix. Lorraine HUNT; Born 13 Mar 1942.
  - x. Marvin HUNT; Born 28 Apr 1945.
  - xi. Dolly HUNT; Born 14 Mar 1948.  
She first married Charles Jack ALLEN.  
She second married Ray WILLIAMS, 17 May 1969.
  - xii. Lindsey Lee HUNT; Born 20 Jun 1949.
  - xiii. Patricia HUNT; Born 28 Mar 1951.  
She married Harley STEVENS, 28 Oct 1966.
  - xiv. Marguerette Sue HUNT; Born 2 Mar 1953.  
She married Gary TACKETT, 13 Dec 1969.

610. Myrtle HAMILTON. Born 27 Feb 1910. Died 28 Feb 1988.

She married Feel MAY, son of Jeff MAY & Sarah CONN.  
They had the following children:

- 821 i. Sarah Elizabeth MAY
  - 822 ii. Loene MAY
  - 823 iii. Elmer Dale MAY
  - 824 iv. Lydia Lou MAY
  - v. Nora MAY; Born 2 Sep 1934.
  - vi. Shelby Jean MAY; Born 4 Apr 1937.
- She first married Carroll WARREN.

She second married Harold TUCKER.

- |     |       |                                       |
|-----|-------|---------------------------------------|
| 825 | vii.  | Martha Jane MAY                       |
| 826 | viii. | Della Irene MAY                       |
| 827 | ix.   | Bonnie Louise MAY                     |
| 828 | x.    | Larry MAY                             |
|     | xi.   | Phillip Julian MAY; Born 18 Jan 1949. |

He married Margueretta BOWSHER, 19 Apr 1974.

611. Belva HAMILTON. Born 29 Feb 1908 in Alliance KY.

She first married Calvin Gaines HOCKENSMITH. Born in Stamping Ground, KY.

She second married Alvin Leroy GRAY, 26 Dec 1927. Born 1 Oct 1906 in Park City, KY.  
They had the following children:

- i. Alvin Leroy Jr GRAY; Occupation USAF (Col.) Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY.

612. Verle HAMILTON. Born 21 Mar 1910.

She first married Jonathan SPAULDING.  
They had the following children:

- i. Howard SPAULDING; Born 19 Nov 1929.

He married Dorothy GOZA.

She second married Thomas PARRISH.

613. Vivian HAMILTON. Born 6 Feb 1912.

She married Victor HALE.  
They had the following children:

- i. Barbara HALE; Born 30 Nov 1930.

614. Sallie Mae HAMILTON. Born 9 Feb 1914.

She married Cecil WEBB.  
They had the following children:

- i. Betty Sue WEBB;
- ii. Robert WEBB;
- iii. Robin WEBB;
- iv. Cecil Jr WEBB;
- v. John WEBB;
- vi. Joseph WEBB; Alias Joe.

615. James W HAMILTON. Born 29 May 1916.

He married Louise DONAVAN.  
They had the following children:

- i. James William HAMILTON;

616. Margaret Elizabeth HAMILTON. Born 17 Jan 1919.

She married Bradford CLARK.  
They had the following children:

- i. Patricia Ann CLARK;
- ii. Bradford Jr CLARK;

617. Alexander HAMILTON. Born 4 Oct 1923 in Prestonsburg, Floyd Co., KY. Alias Alec.

He married Carrie Butler KIRKPATRICK, 22 Sep 1945 in Jeffersonville, IN.  
They had the following children:

- i. Linda Kirkpatrick HAMILTON; Born 2 May 1944 in Frankfort, KY.
- ii. Faye HAMILTON; Born 21 Dec 1946 in Frankfort, KY.
- iii. Alexander II HAMILTON; Born 13 Feb 1949 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY. Alias

Buster.

He married Cleo ROBERTSON Frankfort, KY.

618. Curtis Donald HAMILTON.

He married Mary BOUTTIER.  
They had the following children:

- i. Michelle HAMILTON;

619. Roy HAMILTON. Born 23 Dec 1928.

He married Margaret BOYKIN.  
They had the following children:

- i. Lloyd Wayne HAMILTON;

620. Marie ROBINSON.

She married David JUSTICE, son of G A JUSTICE & Bernice ??, 2 May 1931.  
They had the following children:

- |     |      |                                    |
|-----|------|------------------------------------|
| 829 | i.   | Gene David JUSTICE                 |
| 830 | ii.  | Bernie JUSTICE                     |
| 831 | iii. | Charles Franklin JUSTICE           |
|     | iv.  | Rosemary JUSTICE; Born 5 May 1942. |

621. Willie ADAMS. Born 1900. Died Mar 1953.

He married Bertha MULLINS, daughter of Alexander MULLINS & Hester CARTER. Born 27 Nov 1913. Died 1 Aug 1990 in Harts, WV.

They had the following children:

- i. Annie ADAMS;

Research: died as infant

- ii. Sylvia ADAMS; Died 1996.
- iii. Okey ADAMS;
- iv. Dell ADAMS;
- v. Jimmy ADAMS;
- vi. Tammy ADAMS;
- vii. Debbie ADAMS;
- 832 viii. Elva Faye ADAMS
- ix. Patty ADAMS;
- x. Cora ADAMS; Died Dec 1993.
- xi. Goldie ADAMS;
- xii. Pearl ADAMS;
- xiii. Lorraine ADAMS;

622. Maudie ADAMS. Born 13 Jan 1911.

She married Jerome ADAMS.

They had the following children:

- i. Lavanairie ADAMS;
- ii. Naomi Joy ADAMS;

623. Hazel ADAMS. Born 17 Dec 1917.

She married Tom MARTIN, 13 Apr 1941.

They had the following children:

- i. John Barry MARTIN;

624. Joe ADAMS. Born 27 Apr 1925.

He married Avonelle DINGUS.

They had the following children:

- i. Virgie ADAMS;
- ii. ? ADAMS;
- iii. Larry Joe ADAMS;

625. Arbe MULLINS. Born 22 Mar 1898 in Virgie, Pike Co., KY. Death Cause Fire.

He married Mae EVANS.

They had the following children:

- i. Richard R MULLINS;
- ii. L R MULLINS;
- iii. Charles V MULLINS;
- iv. Wilma Jean MARTIN;
- v. Geraldine SPENCER;
- vi. Freda CRIGGER;

626. Goodlow FLEMING. Born 20 May 1902. Died 1967.

He married Lora EVANS.

They had the following children:

- i. June FLEMING;
- ii. Fannie Belle FLEMING; Alias Blaze Starr.

Research: Born in West Virginia & one of 10 children, she was nicknamed "The Hottest Blaze in Burlesque." Discovered while working as a hat-check girl in Baltimore, she worked mainly on the East Coast (Maryland, New York, & Philadelphia). One part of her act consisted of her playing wildly on a set of "jungle drums".

Height: 5'6" Measurements: 36"-23"-37"

Most people will remember the character of Blaze Starr via the 1989 Paul Newman film *Blaze* based, in part, by the real life of Starr. The story is that of the stripper, played by Lovita Davidovich, and the eccentric governor who falls for her. It's an intriguing look at how society looked at burlesque performers and how the golden age of stripping changed from the bump-and-grind of the 50's to the go-go 60's. Starr, herself, was born in West Virginia and was discovered while working as a hat check girl in Baltimore. Starr, like most in the pantheon of classic strippers, had a meteoric rise with a act that consisted of her playing a jungle drum set and doing a exotic dance to go with it. She spent most of her career working on the east coast and earned the nickname "the Hottest Blaze in Burlesque."

During the 1950's the stripper Blaze Starr: ...flung herself on the couch and quickly stripped down to a transparent bra and black garter pants. She produced a powder puff and asked rhetorically, "Who's going to powder my butt?" To the tune of *That's My Desire*, a volunteer leaned over the bar and did it. Another was allowed to dust her breasts. And a third received permission to peel off her pants.

"I made myself a new costume of my own inspiration. The skirt was black and cut off well above the knees with slits up each side. The top was a red sequined jacket fastened only at the waist. It was accented with a black sequined beret. I looked pretty "whore-ified" but that was the whole idea. The band would play "*Boulevard of Broken Dreams*," then go into a drum solo about half way through my act as I strutted back and forth, shaking and twisting every part of my body in all sorts of titillative movements. The men loved it."

After his assassination, many allegations arose that Kennedy repeatedly cheated on his wife. Among the named women were stripper Blaze Starr, painter Mary Pinshot Meyer, mafia wife Judith Campbell Exner, and -- the most famous of all -- actress and sex symbol Marilyn Monroe.

Blaze Starr's 1974 autobiography (and the 1990 movie *Blaze* based on part of it) was dictated after she had gone over to theatre management, and no longer needed to boost her career with tales of sexual prowess. Not surprisingly, it is considerably tamer.

While Starr was working on stage, however, her on-stage actions were as suggestive as Storm's autobiography. For one act she would "lie down on a red shag carpet and pretend to be a panther, screaming and crawling all over the carpet, mentally seducing the men in the audience." Another act she developed included her writhing on a couch which she had rigged to "burst into flames." "My plan," she said, "was to lie down on the settee and undress in the midst of this pretend conflagration." As her vice squad captain/lover of the time put it, irately, "You're promoting an idea that you're so hot up there the Goddamn stage is exploding." The appeal of this fantasy seemed so lewd, that he felt obliged to arrest her, and their affair broke up as a consequence.

- iii. Debbie FLEMING;
- iv. Faye TATRO;
- v. Ray FLEMING;
- vi. Betty SCHRODER;
- vii. Mary DAVID;
- viii. Berta Gail FLEMING;
- ix. John FLEMING;
- x. Bennie FLEMING;



627. Hester MULLINS.

She married Joe WILLIAMSON.

They had the following children:

i. Laverne Lois WILLIAMSON; Born 9 Jul 1923 in Pike Co., KY. Died 5 Dec 1987 in Huntington, WV. Alias Singer "Molly O'Day".

She married Lynn DAVIS.

628. Cordie MULLINS. Born 29 Jul 1903. Died 24 May 1984. Buried in Phillips Cem., On Beefhead Creek.

She married Dave LITTLE, 5 May 1923.

They had the following children:

- 833      i. Palmer LITTLE; Born 1924.  
          ii. Geneva LITTLE  
          iii. Garret LITTLE; Born 1929.

629. Mary MULLINS. Born 16 May 1913.

She married Oley Dean NEWSOME.

They had the following children:

- i. Georgia NEWSOME; Born 25 Jul 1935.

She married Bobbie COMPTON.

- ii. Fay NEWSOME; Born 1 Oct 1937.

She married ? BLAIR.

- iii. Loucretia NEWSOME; Born 22 Nov 1939.

She married Orville ROBERTS.

630. Karsie Nickatie MULLINS. Born 27 Jan 1923. Died 5 Aug 1985 in Greenup Co., KY.

She married Jesse BRYANT.

They had the following children:

- i. Alva Lee BRYANT;  
ii. Eddie BRYANT;  
iii. Jason BRYANT;  
iv. Jeffrey BRYANT;  
v. Nan HOWARD;  
vi. Jewel Ruth OSBORNE;

631. Ance MULLINS.

He married Effie ??.

They had the following children:

- 834      i. Lois MULLINS

- 835    ii.     Evelyn MULLINS
- 836    iii.    Linda Lou MULLINS
- 837    iv.     Judy Carol MULLINS
- v.     Sharon Rose MULLINS; Born 2 Aug 1957.

She married Rick HATFIELD.

632. Enslow MULLINS.

He married ? FIELDS, daughter of Floyd FIELDS & ? GREEN.  
They had the following children:

- i.       Beverly B MULLINS; Born 24 Jan 1955.

She married ? HAWKINS.

- ii.      Darrell B MULLINS; Born 31 Jul 1950. Died 7 Jun 1994.
- iii.     Benny B MULLINS; Born 16 Aug 1952.
- iv.      Nancy B MULLINS; Born 29 May 1958. Died 14 Sep 1983.

633. Nancy J BENTLEY. Born Feb 1894. Died About 1913.

She married Johnnie FLEMING, son of Cas Andrew FLEMING & Missouri KELLY. Born 27 Mar 1897. Died 1965. Buried in Fouts Cem., Etty, Pike Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- i.       Andrew FLEMING;
- ii.      Hibbard FLEMING;
- iii.     Goldie FLEMING;
- iv.      Arthur FLEMING;
- v.       Rufus FLEMING;
- vi.      Sadie FLEMING;
- 838    vii.    Laura Marie FLEMING

634. Verna Lee JOHNSON. Born 26 Jul 1913 in McRoberts, Letcher Co., KY. Died 10 Dec 1996 in Fairfield, Hamilton Co., OH. Buried in Powell Valley Mem Gardens, Big Stone Gap, Wise Co., VA.

She married Garcia Kermit CANTRELL. Born 22 Dec 1913. Died 1 Mar 1993 in Ross, OH. Buried in Powell Valley Mem Gardens, Big Stone Gap, Wise Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- i.       Linda Jane CANTRELL; Born 19 Mar 1944.
- ii.      Nancy Lee CANTRELL; Born 4 Oct 1947.

635. Basil Wickliff Becham Fleming LEWIS. Born 15 Oct 1910 in Academy, Pocohontas, WV. Died 31 Jan 1982 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. Buried Feb 1982 in Plainview Cem., Newtonsville, Clermont, OH.  
Occupation Ford Motor Co.-Factory.

He married Dolly COBURN, 22 Feb 1935 in Garrett, Floyd, KY. Born 6 Jan 1915 in Garrett, Floyd, KY. Died 3 Apr 1987 in Goshen, Clermont, OH. Buried Apr 1987.  
They had the following children:

- 839    i.       Lorett Mae Fleming LEWIS
  - ii.      Audry Faye Fleming LEWIS; Born 19 Sep 1937 in Garrett, Floyd Co., KY.
- Occupation School Cook.

She married Felix Jr LUNGHI, 28 Dec 1957 in Loveland, Clermont Co., OH.

iii. Robert Wallace Fleming LEWIS; Born 1 Sep 1939 in Wayland, Floyd Co., KY.  
Occupation Taxi Driver. Alias Buddy.

He first married Ruby COX, About 1962 in OH.

He second married June RODGERS, 1 Nov 1975 in Loveland, Hamilton Co., OH.

iv. Linda Sue Fleming LEWIS; Born 27 Oct 1941 in Garrett Fork, Logan Co., WV.  
Occupation Secretary.

She married Claude HICKEY, 19 Mar 1960 in Clermont Co., OH.

v. Joseph Gordon Fleming LEWIS; Born Sep 1943 in Cincinnatti, Hamilton, OH.  
Buried in Rock Fork, Garrett, Floyd, KY.

Research: died as a child

vi. Sylvia Jean Fleming LEWIS; Born 2 Dec 1947 in Cincinatti, Hamilton Co., OH.  
Occupation Cashier.

She married Robert Lee LIGHT, 3 Sep 1966 in Blanchester, OH.

vii. James Edward Fleming LEWIS; Born 27 Sep 1952 in Cincinatti, Hamilton Co., OH.

636. Fronia BENTLEY. Born in Etty, Pike Co., KY.

She married Curtis MULLINS, son of Nelson Jr MULLINS & Alice JOHNSON. Born 22 Aug 1904.  
They had the following children:

- |     |       |                                   |
|-----|-------|-----------------------------------|
|     | i.    | Donald MULLINS;                   |
|     | ii.   | Conley MULLINS;                   |
|     | iii.  | Victor MULLINS;                   |
|     | iv.   | Kenneth MULLINS;                  |
|     | v.    | Johnny MULLINS;                   |
|     | vi.   | Lonnie MULLINS;                   |
|     | vii.  | Delores Jean MULLINS; Died in CA. |
|     | viii. | Claudius MULLINS;                 |
| 790 | ix.   | Rita MULLINS                      |
| 791 | x.    | Ailene MULLINS                    |

637. John FLEMING. Born May 1918 in Pike Co., KY. Occupation Coal Miner.

He married Nadine ISAACS, daughter of Willie G ISAACS & Ruth STRONG. Born 26 Dec 1922 in Floyd Co., KY. Died 23 Apr 1993 in Pike Co., KY. Buried Apr 1993 in Ben Johnson Cem., Long Fork, Pike, KY.  
They had the following children:

- i. Mattie Ruth FLEMING; Born About 1942.

638. Mary DINGESS.

She married Wilburn David MULLINS, son of Peter Madison MULLINS & Alifair ROBINSON. Born 8 Sep 1908. Died 4 Jan 1980.  
They had the following children:

840 i. ? MULLINS

639. Wilburn David MULLINS. Born 8 Sep 1908. Died 4 Jan 1980.

He married Mary DINGESS, daughter of Harvey DINGESS & Flora FARLEY.  
They had the following children:

840 i. ? MULLINS

640. Lou Frances MOORE. Born 24 Oct 1877 in Pike Co., KY. Died 13 Mar 1920 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., KY.

She married Silas AMBURGEY, 25 Aug 1895 in Mt. Sterling, KY. Born 12 Feb 1869 in Whitesburg, Letcher Co., KY. Died 25 Aug 1941 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

841 i. Hillard AMBURGEY

641. William Albert COOK. Born 29 Aug 1887. Died 27 Mar 1969. Buried Mar 1969. Alias Dabber.

He married Virgie MULLINS, daughter of Alexander MULLINS & Mary OSBORNE, 4 Apr 1907 in Knott Co., KY. Born 1 Dec 1892. Died 16 Jan 1969. Buried Jan 1969.  
They had the following children:

i. Luther COOK; Born 30 Aug 1913.

He married Florence CAUDILL, daughter of Manuel CAUDILL & Mary Alice COOK, 9 Aug 1934. Born 9 Oct 1918.

642. Delphia COOK. Born 1 Mar 1896. Died 9 Feb 1921. Buried Feb 1921.

She married Samuel ISAACS. Born 12 Mar 1894. Died 29 Jun 1971.  
They had the following children:

- i. Gladys ISAACS; Born Before 1915.
- ii. Virnus ISAACS; Born 8 Feb 1915. Died 9 Dec 1987.

He married Mae SALYERS, 3 Sep 1933. Born 2 Jan 1915.

643. Cordelia CAUDILL.

She married Mack MULLINS, son of Alexander MULLINS & Mary OSBORNE. Buried in Whitt Martin Cem., Dema, KY.  
They had the following children:

i. Claude MULLINS;

644. Floyd Andrew MULLINS. Born 24 Oct 1882 in Clintwood, Dickenson, VA. Died 26 Nov 1959.

He married Magnolia FRANCE, 24 Dec 1902. Born 31 Aug 1886 in Caney Creek, Pike, KY. Died 17 Sep 1956.  
They had the following children:

842 i. Melster MULLINS

645. John MULLINS. Born 1884. Died 4 Jul 1956.

He married Mary FRANCIS.

They had the following children:

i. Milton MULLINS;

646. Martha MULLINS. Born 6 Feb 1901. Died 28 Feb 1963.

She married Nelson PHIPPS, son of Eli P PHIPPS & Sarah SENTER. Born 7 Sep 1899.

They had the following children:

i. Merba PHIPPS;

ii. Winford PHIPPS;

647. Nancy Ann MULLINS. Born 30 Sep 1912 in Ramey Flatts, Dickenson, VA.

She married Zenis Harold FLEMING, son of James Thurmond FLEMING & Etta Ann PHILLIPS, 17 Apr 1930 in Ramey Flatts, Dickenson, VA. Born 14 Jan 1910 in Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

843 i. Gerald Bryan FLEMING  
844 ii. Rita Jo FLEMING  
845 iii. Jackie Gwendolyn FLEMING  
846 iv. Janice Sue FLEMING  
847 v. Haroletta FLEMING  
848 vi. Myra Lynn FLEMING

648. Vesta MULLINS.

She married Mont MULLINS.

They had the following children:

849 i. Herlin MULLINS

649. George Woodrow CHILDERS. Born 14 Jul 1913. Died Mar 1993 in Letcher Co., KY.

He married Margaret FLEMING, daughter of Fernando Calendar FLEMING & Tabitha Viola ANDERSON, Apr 1939. Born 21 Nov 1920. Died Mar 1993.

They had the following children:

i. Dorothy Raye CHILDERS;  
ii. Barbara Jean CHILDERS;  
iii. Joyce CHILDERS;  
iv. Beverley CHILDERS;  
v. Deena Gayle CHILDERS;  
vi. Dawn Ruth CHILDERS;  
vii. Estellene CHILDERS;

650. Flem Jr CHILDERS. Born 19 Feb 1920 in Pike Co., KY. Died 11 Mar 1988 in Hylton, Pike Co., KY.

He married Julia Vadna FLEMING, daughter of Fernando Calendar FLEMING & Tabitha Viola ANDERSON. Born 7 Feb 1918 in Shop Fork/Ore Knob, Pike Co., KY. Died 26 Sep 1980 in Hylton, Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. George Randal CHILDERS;
- ii. Thelma Viola CHILDERS;
- iii. Colin Blake CHILDERS;
- iv. Carson CHILDERS; Born 19 Dec 1943 in Hylton, Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY.

He married Ileane AKERS, 2 Sep 1968 in Pike Co., KY.

- v. Velma CHILDERS (Stillborn); Death Cause stillborn.

651. William Melvin Jr MOORE. Born 1884.

He married Leaty Frances FLEMING, daughter of Robert Lee FLEMING & Elizabeth Bethany VANOVER, About 1908. Born 6 May 1889 in VA. Died 20 Feb 1957. Buried in Cook Cem., Elkhorn Crk., Pike Co., KY. They had the following children:

- 850 i. Lula MOORE
- ii. Delbert MOORE; Born 19 Jan 1911. Died 18 Aug 1972. Buried in Cook Cem., Pike Co., KY.
- iii. Burtis MOORE; Born 5 Aug 1916. Died 29 Apr 1969. Buried in Cook Cem., Elkhorn Crk., Pike Co., KY.
- iv. Arlin MOORE; Born 8 Apr 1925. Died 26 Feb 1945. Buried in Francisco/Cook Cem., Elkhorn Crk., Pike Co., KY.
- v. Ray MOORE;
- vi. Dixie MOORE;
- vii. Augusta MOORE;
- viii. Guy MOORE;
- ix. Emory MOORE;
- x. Hazel MOORE;

652. Vamey MOORE. Born 3 Dec 1896 in Hylton, Elk Horn Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 13 Feb 1969 in Hendricks, IN.

He married Eura POTTER. Born 15 Dec 1899 in Orb Knob, Pike Co., KY. Died 3 Feb 1981 in Cassleberry, Orlando, Orange, FL.

They had the following children:

- 851 i. Carl MOORE; Born 13 Oct 1917.
- ii. Rena Lane MOORE
- iii. Leonard MOORE; Born 29 Apr 1924. Died 5 Jul 1950.
- iv. Helen Mae MOORE; Born 26 May 1928.
- v. Charles William MOORE; Born 26 Jul 1929.
- vi. Josephine MOORE; Born 21 Feb 1931. Died 25 May 1993 in FL.
- vii. John Monroe MOORE; Born 11 Jan 1934.

He married Wilma AIKEN. Born 4 Oct 1936.

653. Maryland CHILDERS. Born 1889 in Orb Knob, Pike Co., KY. Died 28 Aug 1940 in Pike Co., KY.

She married William David SANDERS, 15 Nov 1906 in Pike Co., KY. Born Feb 1880 in Orb Knob, Pike Co., KY. Died 4 Jun 1962.

They had the following children:

- i. Earl SANDERS; Born 20 Dec 1908. Died 7 Aug 1959.

He married Carmen L BUTLER, daughter of David Hall BUTLER & Rose Ella McCABE. Born 2 Nov 1908.

852      ii.      Lexie May SANDERS

654. Bivin CHILDERS. Born 8 Dec 1896 in Hylton, Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 19 Mar 1982 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY. Buried 22 Mar 1982 in Childers Cem., Hylton, Pike Co., KY. Occupation Coal Miner.

He first married Mattie SANDERS, daughter of Thomas Jefferson SANDERS & Malinda Ellen McCOIN, 23 Aug 1917 in Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY. Born 23 Mar 1897 in Sycamore Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 18 Nov 1964 in Wise, VA. Buried in Childers Cem., Hylton, Pike Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

i.      Adam CHILDERS; Born 23 May 1917 in Hylton, Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 8 Jan 1988 in Princeton, WV.

He married Arlene MULLINS, 25 Dec 1935.

ii.      Mable CHILDERS; Born 4 May 1919 in Hylton, Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY. Buried in Childers Cem., Hylton, Pike Co., KY.

She married Thadius T RATLIFF, 2 Apr 1942. Born in Sycamore Creek On Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY. Buried in Ratliff Cem., Sycamore Creek, Pike Co., KY. Alias T.

853      iii.      Ruby Jeheniah CHILDERS  
iv.      Cynthia CHILDERS; Born 21 Jul 1923 in Hylton, Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY.

She married Julian RAMEY, 20 Jan 1939.

v.      Madonna Lois CHILDERS; Born 15 Sep 1925 in Hylton, Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 17 Jun 1980. Buried in Childers Cem., Hylton, Pike Co., KY.

She married Albert Marion CANTRELL, 23 Jun 1946.

854      vi.      Steve CHILDERS  
vii.      Vernon Dowhart CHILDERS; Born 2 Oct 1930 in Hylton, Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY. Alias Prater.

He married Baszella HOLBROOK, 2 Jun 1952.

viii.      Laura Jean CHILDERS; Born 30 Jan 1933 in Hylton, Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY.

She married Ted KIDD, son of Noah KIDD & Octavia HALBERT, 30 Jun 1948. Born 11 Dec 1928.

855      ix.      Phyliss Ann CHILDERS  
x.      Letty Ample CHILDERS; Born 17 Aug 1937.

She married Jessie James DAMRON, 4 Oct 1952.

xi.      Elanor Alaphare CHILDERS; Born 25 Apr 1940.

She married Billy LITTLE, 28 Sep 1958 in Hylton, Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY.  
Born 31 May 1929.

xii.      Vivian Gay CHILDERS; Born 23 Jul 1940.

She married John Paul WALLACE, 29 Aug 1958.

xiii. Walter Rex CHILDERS; Born 16 Dec 1941 in Hylton, Pike Co., KY.

Research: died as infant

He second married Bertha ROSE, About 1965.

655. Carney KEEL. Born 1883 in Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Mary Jane FLEMING, daughter of Robert Lee FLEMING & Elizabeth Bethany VANOVER, 29 Oct 1903 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born Apr 1886 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died Before 1916.  
They had the following children:

i. William KEEL;

656. Gilmer FLEMING. Born 14 Oct 1892 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 5 Dec 1960 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in Baker Cem., Baker Ridge, Clintwood, VA.

He married Ida Nicatie BAKER, daughter of Richard Gaston BAKER & Hazy Ann VANOVER, 11 Apr 1912 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 31 Oct 1895 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 3 Apr 1992 in Arlington, Fairfax Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

i. Annette FLEMING; Born 26 Jun 1913 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 9 Jun 1958 in Vienna, VA. Buried in National Gardens Mem. Cem., Falls Church, VA.

She first married Floyd BROWN, 12 Apr 1936 in Wise, Wise Co., VA. Born 28 Jan 1908 in Solarsville, KY. Died 9 Jun 1958 in Vienna, VA.

She second married Ed McGUIRE, 26 Oct 1973 in Upper Marlboro, MD. Died 8 Nov 1987 in Forstville, MD.

ii. Wilburn Caudell FLEMING; Born 27 May 1915 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 11 Oct 1921 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in Baker Cem., Clintwood, VA.

iii. Elsie Leora FLEMING; Born 18 Feb 1917 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Evan Ray WALLEN, 7 Sep 1940 in Whitesburg, Letcher Co., KY. Born in Blackwater, Lee Co., VA. Died 17 May 1970 in Brooksville, Hernando Co., FL.

iv. Fredker Cecil FLEMING; Born 9 May 1918 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 30 Oct 1963 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in Family Cem., Baker Ridge, Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married June HUGHES, daughter of Millard HUGHES & Florence ??, 5 Jun 1937 in Whitesburg, Letcher Co., KY. Born 1920. Died 14 Jun 1964 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

v. Roy Stanford FLEMING; Born 4 Dec 1919 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Burbridge BROWN, 2 Aug 1941 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 19 Jun 1923 in Jenkins, Letcher Co., KY.

708	vi.	Emma Estelle FLEMING
709	vii.	Genoa Jane FLEMING



viii. Lucille FLEMING; Born 21 Sep 1926 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She first married Woodrow Wilson GRIFFIN, 21 Jul 1946 in Washington DC. Born 10 Aug 1917 in Arlington, Fairfax Co., VA. Died 14 Mar 1988 in Reston, VA. Buried in National Gardens Mem. Cem., Falls Church, VA.

She second married Louis GALEANO, 22 Aug 1975 in Upper Marlboro, MD. Born 9 Dec 1921 in Washington DC.

ix. Lake Helen FLEMING; Born 27 Jan 1929 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married George E MEGEE, 9 Oct 1946 in Washington DC. Born 29 Apr 1919 in Washington DC. They were divorced Sep 1971.

x. Vivian Marie FLEMING; Born 23 Mar 1931 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Fred Randolph GILMER, 3 Jun 1949 in Forestville, MD. Born 16 Aug 1917 in Harrington, Augusta Co., VA.

xi. Lillian Darlene FLEMING; Born 6 Jun 1933 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Henry Kenneth YATES, 20 Apr 1951 in Omaha, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 20 Nov 1924 in Omaha, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 12 Jun 1957 in Wise, Wise Co., VA.

xii. Earl Ray FLEMING; Born 24 Nov 1940 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 11 Aug 1975 in Boone, NC.

He married Brenda WARD. Born in NC.

657. Rufus FLEMING. Born 17 Jul 1886. Died 22 Feb 1957.

He married Maggie KEEL, 24 Jan 1906.  
They had the following children:

i. Estes FLEMING; Born 1908. Died 18 Aug 1979. Buried in Fleming Cem., Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Lola FARMER. Born 6 Jan 1909. Died 1 Jan 1989 in Cocoa, FL.

658. Jonas FLEMING. Born 22 Oct 1889. Died 31 Oct 1970.

He first married Bernice STONE.

He second married Ada JOHNSON, daughter of William Harrison JOHNSON & Blanche GRIZZEL, 10 Mar 1915 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 1895. Occupation Teacher.  
They had the following children:

- i. James Morrell FLEMING; Born 1915.
- ii. Harold Reid FLEMING; Born 1917.
- iii. Homer FLEMING; Born 1919.
- iv. Blanche FLEMING; Born About 1921.

659. Lillie FLEMING. Born 4 Jan 1896. Died 30 Oct 1946.

She first married Garland WRIGHT, son of David Crocket WRIGHT & Mary Ann REEDY. Born 28 Feb 1896. Died 25 Jul 1918 in Marne River, France. Death Cause Died in WW I in France.

Research: Military: Co. M, 38th Inf.

They had the following children:

- i. Lena WRIGHT;
- ii. Jean WRIGHT;

She married John C LINEHAM.

She second married Kinny DOTSON.

660. Harrison MOORE. Born 25 Aug 1886.

He married Cynthia STANLEY, daughter of William Floyd STANLEY & Elizabeth WRIGHT. Born May 1890. They had the following children:

- i. Tollie MOORE;
- ii. Harrison Jr MOORE;
- iii. Elmer MOORE;
- iv. Irene MOORE;
- v. Virgie MOORE; Born 6 Jan 1910.
- vi. Oliver MOORE; Born 11 Jan 1912.
- vii. Grace MOORE; Born 11 Aug 1915.
- viii. Homer MOORE; Born 3 Jan 1916.
- ix. Earl MOORE; Born 15 Feb 1917.
- x. Infant MOORE;
- xi. Infant MOORE;

661. Princess MOORE. Born 1893.

She married Delmon STANLEY, son of William Floyd STANLEY & Elizabeth WRIGHT. Born 16 May 1895. They had the following children:

- 856 i. Carlton STANLEY

662. Ida STONE. Born 1901.

She married Fred Sr BAKER.  
They had the following children:

- 857 i. Edith BAKER

663. Jettie STONE. Born 24 Oct 1915 in Isom, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Grady BAKER, son of Ed BAKER & Rosa KEEL, 4 May 1935 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY. Born 8 Apr 1915 in Omaha, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 3 Mar 1985 in Kingsport, Sullivan, TN. Buried in Baker Cem., Baker Ridge, Clintwood, Dickenson, VA.  
They had the following children:

- 858 i. Jacqueline BAKER
- 859 ii. Iris Faye BAKER
- 860 iii. Louella BAKER

861	iv.	Elizabeth Rose BAKER
862	v.	Nina Ruth BAKER
863	vi.	James Edward BAKER

664. Belle FLEMING. Born 25 Jun 1907 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Thurston MEADE, son of Ulysses S Grant MEADE & Emily Drusilla CANTRELL, About 1923. Born 1903 in Wise Co., VA. Died 1943 in Jenkins KY. Occupation Coal Mines.

Research: Died in the coal mines

They had the following children:

- i. Kenneth MEADE; Born About 1928 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.  
He married Shirley ROWIN. Born in NM.

665. Mable Clarice VANOVER. Born 11 Feb 1914 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 31 Mar 1960.

She married Leon HYLTON. Died 1 Jun 1977. Occupation Mechanic.  
They had the following children:

864	i.	Carl Morrison HYLTON
865	ii.	Robert HYLTON

666. Lucy Evelyn VANOVER. Born 14 Dec 1916 in Dickenson Co., VA. Alias Evie.

She married Kenneth DOTSON, son of Eustace DOTSON & Laura ??. Occupation Miner, Carpenter, Bulding Contractor.

They had the following children:

866	i.	Linda Susan DOTSON
	ii.	Daisy DOTSON;

667. Henry Carter VANOVER. Born 8 Nov 1918 in Dickenson Co., VA. Occupation Farmer/Businessman.

He married Edith BAKER, daughter of Fred Sr BAKER & Ida STONE.  
They had the following children:

867	i.	Henry Alan VANOVER
-----	----	--------------------

668. Juanita VANOVER. Born 17 May 1921 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Carlton STANLEY, son of Delmon STANLEY & Princess MOORE.  
They had the following children:

868	i.	Judy Ruth STANLEY
	ii.	James Carlton STANLEY; Born 30 Dec 1952.

669. James Shelby VANOVER. Born 31 Dec 1926 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 22 Nov 1953.

He married Jeanette ROSE.  
They had the following children:

- i. James Wade VANOVER; Born 22 Nov 1949.

670. Emmet FLEMING. Born 10 Sep 1912 in Johnson Co., KY. Died 8 Mar 1991 in Mingo Co., WV. Alias Pete.

He married Ethel Gladys THOMAS, 22 Jan 1936 in Pike Co., KY. Born 16 Feb 1919 in Mingo Co., WV. They had the following children:

- i. Shelby Sue FLEMING; Born 27 Jan 1938 in Pike Co., KY.

She married Grover C PHILLIPS, 15 Dec 1956 in Mingo Co., WV. Alias Curt.

671. Myra Bhulas FLEMING. Born 1921 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Bill FAIR.

They had the following children:

- i. Patsy FAIR;
- ii. Bill Jr FAIR;

672. Tilden Jennings FLEMING. Born 14 Jan 1895 in Clintwood, Dickenson, VA. Died 6 Nov 1923. Buried Nov 1923.

He married Josie HIBBITTS, 6 Jan 1915.

They had the following children:

- i. Jeff FLEMING;

673. Ayers FLEMING. Born 1895. Died 1945.

He married Flossie BAKER.

They had the following children:

- i. Ayers Jr FLEMING;

674. Benjamin FLEMING. Born 1909. Died About Oct 1994. Occupation Truck Driver.

He married Virginia MILLIGAN.

They had the following children:

- i. Anita FLEMING;

675. Thomas Nelson FLEMING. Born 7 Aug 1899 in Dwale, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 9 Feb 1985 in Barberton, Summit Co., OH. Alias TN.

He married Lou Emma POTTER, daughter of Basil POTTER & Hannah REED, 3 Nov 1923 in Wise Co., VA. Born 2 Sep 1902 in Praise (Now Elkhorn City) Pike Co., KY. Died 2 Mar 1998 in Dayton, OH.

They had the following children:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
| 869 | i.   | Grace FLEMING  |
|     | ii.  | Thomas Alfred FLEMING; Born 21 Sep 1926 in Phipps, VA. Died Jul 1927 in Reed Farm. |
| 870 | iii. | Chester Evans FLEMING  |
| 871 | iv.  | Alma Ruth FLEMING  |
| 872 | v.   | Ernest Ray FLEMING   |
| 873 | vi.  | Rosemary FLEMING   |

- 874    vii.     Herman Tate FLEMING
- 875    viii.    Martha Ann FLEMING

676. Alta Dezoria FLEMING. Born 21 Dec 1901 in Dwale, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 17 Feb 1970 in Pike Co., KY. Buried in Mullins/Farmer Cem., Brush Creek, Clintwood, VA.

She married John Bunyon Jr PHIPPS, son of Johnny Bunyon Sr PHIPPS & Tabitha BARTLEY, 2 Dec 1915 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 23 Dec 1893 in Dwale, Dickenson, VA. Died 11 Apr 1982 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY. Buried in Mullins/Farmer Cem., Clintwood, Dickenson, VA. Alias Bunyon.

They had the following children:

- 876    i.        Buenos M PHIPPS
- 877    ii.       Ruby PHIPPS
- 878    iii.      Boyd Ray PHIPPS
- 879    iv.       James Carl PHIPPS
- 880    v.        Helen Grace PHIPPS
- vi.       Mary Ruth PHIPPS; Born 24 Jul 1932 in Ashcamp, Pike, KY.
- 881    vii.      John Bunyon III PHIPPS
- 882    viii.     Roy Allen PHIPPS

677. John Glen FLEMING. Born 28 Dec 1903 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 24 Feb 1994 in Pike Co., KY.

He first married Janie BLACKBURN.

He second married Octavia HALBERT. Born 14 May 1906. Died 21 May 1955.

They had the following children:

- i.        Vivian Doris FLEMING; Born 8 Jul 1938.
- 883    ii.        Rosemary FLEMING
- 884    iii.      James Glen FLEMING
- 885    iv.       Don Emil FLEMING
- 886    v.        Judy Lou FLEMING
- 887    vi.       Robert Earl FLEMING
- 888    vii.      Fern FLEMING

He third married Dove POTTER, 13 Jun 1923 in Freeling, Dickenson, VA. Born 5 Dec 1906 in Blaine, Lawrence, KY.

They had the following children:

- 889    i.        Hazel FLEMING

He fourth married Ory V BARTLEY, daughter of John BARTLEY & Lucinda SYKES, After Dec 1923.

They had the following children:

- 890    i.        Alice Pearl FLEMING
- 891    ii.       Nettie Joan FLEMING
- 892    iii.      Betty June FLEMING

678. Myrtle Mae FLEMING. Born 29 Dec 1905 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 29 Jun 1994 in Waterford, MI. Buried in Cunningham Mem. Park, St. Albans, WV.

She married Henry WRIGHT, son of Jonathan Wesley WRIGHT & Virginia Tennessee MULLINS, 19 Apr 1922 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 7 Oct 1903 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died in Kanawha Co., WV.

They had the following children:

- i. Sperl WRIGHT; Born 21 Jan 1924 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died About 1925 in Fayette Co., WV.
- ii. Heral WRIGHT;
- iii. Charles WRIGHT; Born 23 Feb 1928.
- 893 iv. Ella Weis WRIGHT
- 894 v. Lois Ann WRIGHT
- 895 vi. James Henry WRIGHT

679. Katherine Bertha FLEMING. Born 13 Sep 1909 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 4 Jul 1943 in Kanawha Co., WV.

She married Ralph FISHER.

They had the following children:

- i. Jimmy FISHER;

680. Brady FLEMING. Born 9 Dec 1914 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 15 Jan 1997 in Hurricane, WV. Buried in Teays Valley Mem. Garden, Winfield, Putnam Co., WV.

He married Susan COOK, daughter of William COOK & Mary CASTLE, 28 Nov 1936 in Pike Co., KY. Born 24 Apr 1915 in Marions Branch, Elkhorn Cr., Pike Co., KY. They were divorced 8 Sep 1976.

They had the following children:

- 896 i. Loyd Thomas FLEMING
- 897 ii. Douglas Calvin FLEMING
- 898 iii. Bonnie Sue FLEMING
- 899 iv. Patricia Gail FLEMING

681. Robert Bernard FLEMING. Born 24 Aug 1917 in Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Rena Lane MOORE, daughter of Varney MOORE & Eura POTTER, 16 Sep 1946 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY. Born 7 Jan 1920 in Hylton, Elk Horn Creek, Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 900 i. John L FLEMING
- 901 ii. Beverly Sue FLEMING
- 902 iii. Carl Thomas FLEMING

682. Linda Lou FLEMING. Born 19 Sep 1941.

She married Douglas R HAGER.

They had the following children:

- i. Brian Douglas HAGER;
- ii. Kelli Dawn HAGER;

683. Mary Mable CARICO.

She married Larue WHITT.

They had the following children:

- i. Marcus WHITT;

684. Tennie MULLINS.

He married Ocie Marie MULLINS, daughter of Ira Patton MULLINS & Otella CLAY.

They had the following children:

- i. Danny Dale MULLINS;

685. Chester Ray MULLINS. Born 26 Mar 1917.

He married ? ??.

They had the following children:

- i. Jerry L MULLINS;

686. Ezra MULLINS. Born 24 Mar 1905. Died 21 Dec 1982.

He married Gladys CRABTREE, daughter of Grover Cleveland CRABTREE & Cordella SHORT. Born 13 Sep .

They had the following children:

- 903 i. Elmer MULLINS

687. Elzie Edward MULLINS. Born 20 Oct 1907 in Lngs Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 17 Jan 1998.

He married Bertha Virginia PHIPPS, daughter of Lloyd PHIPPS & Stella MULLINS, 20 Oct 1938. Born 17 Aug 1919. Died About 1990.

They had the following children:

- 904 i. John Calvin MULLINS

688. ? GILPIN. Alias Originally Named Dorton.

Children:

- i. James GILPIN;

689. James Thurmond FLEMING. Born 6 Jan 1891 in Millard, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 6 Oct 1951 in Big Ridge, Dickenson Co., VA.

He first married Etta Ann PHILLIPS, daughter of George Washington PHILLIPS & Martha WILLIAMS, 23 Jan 1909 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 12 Dec 1892 in Tom's Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 4 Dec 1937 in Big Ridge, Dickenson Co., VA. Buried in Fleming Cem., Big Ridge, Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- 905 i. Zenis Harold FLEMING

He second married Bertha Mae ANDERSON, 28 Jan 1938 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 7 Feb 1916 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 28 Nov 1951 in Richlands, Tazewell, VA. Buried in Fleming Cem., Big Ridge, Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Samuel FLEMING; Born 5 Oct 1938 in Big Ridge, Dickenson Co., VA.

690. Theodosia FLEMING. Born 1909.

She married Linden C Sr ROSE.

They had the following children:

- i. Linden C Jr ROSE;

691. Glen Parker DAMRON. Born 1904.

He married Nora WRIGHT, daughter of William James Riley WRIGHT & Emma COLLEY. Born 16 Dec 1908.

They had the following children:

- i. Joe Alfred DAMRON;

692. Gertrude FLEMING. Born 13 Apr 1913.

She first married Ellis HESS.

She second married Willard ROSE. Died 1965.

They had the following children:

- i. Lowell Willard ROSE;

693. Frances FLEMING. Born 1917.

She first married Arthur KELLY.

They had the following children:

- i. Sam PUGH;

She second married Jim TAYLOR.

694. Agnes FLEMING. Born 23 Jul 1920.

She married Gallie GREEN, son of Cline GREEN & Jessie BRANHAM, 18 Aug 1936. Born 13 Jan 1915. Died 1 Jul 1982.

They had the following children:

- i. Joan GREEN; Born 22 Feb 1941.

695. Phillip FLEMING. Born 1895.

He first married Gertrude FALON.

They had the following children:

- i. Mildred FLEMING;
- ii. Myrtle FLEMING;
- iii. Vivian FLEMING;
- iv. Anna Lee FLEMING;
- v. Mary Ruth FLEMING;
- vi. Barbara FLEMING;
- vii. ? FLEMING;

He second married Minnie ??. Alias Last Name Barton Or Woods.

They had the following children:

- i. Grady FLEMING;
- ii. Brady FLEMING;

696. Hattie J FLEMING. Born 1901. Died 1990.



She first married Bill COUNTS.

She second married Morgan TURNER.  
They had the following children:

- i. Carrie TURNER;  
She married James HAY.
- ii. Jeff TURNER;
- iii. Genola TURNER;
- iv. Faye TURNER;

697. Emory FLEMING.

He married Betsy BURLSON.  
They had the following children:

- i. Emory Harold FLEMING;
- ii. Betty FLEMING;
- iii. Sue FLEMING;

698. Minerva FLEMING. Born 17 Dec 1891. Died 17 Oct 1951.

She married Rufus FRENCH, son of Daniel Lewis FRENCH & Emaline SMITH. Born 1 Aug 1881 in Smith Ridge, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 17 Jul 1977.  
They had the following children:

- i. Carson FRENCH; Born 1910. Died 20 Dec 1988.

699. Gertrude Beatrice MARSHALL. Born 19 Dec 1912.

She first married Everett KARNES.  
They had the following children:

- i. Robert KARNES; Born 6 May 1932.

She second married Howard GATES, son of Lewis GATES & Anna ??. Born 2 May 1915.

700. Elsie FLEMING. Born 1904.

She married Arlie PUCKETT, son of George PUCKETT & Sarah Catherine Sophronia Frances STANLEY. Born 25 Apr 1901. Died 24 May 1984.  
They had the following children:

- 906 i. Ray PUCKETT

701. William Otis HOWARD.

He married Florence ROBINSON.  
They had the following children:

- 907 i. Frances Opal HOWARD

702. Hardy MULLINS. Born 25 May 1904 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 31 Jul 1995 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Cynthia Viona Alice MULLINS, daughter of Meek Henderson MULLINS & Ollie Elizabeth MULLINS, 11 Sep 1925 in Darwin, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 26 Dec 1909 in Dickenson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. Tennie Virgil MULLINS; Born 18 Aug 1926.  
He married Ocie Edell MEADE, 25 Jan 1946.
- ii. Kenny Hercel MULLINS; Born 18 Jan 1928.  
He first married Betty Lou BROWN, 9 Jun 1951.  
He second married Jean CORNETTE, 17 Nov 1962.  
He third married Patricia Jean STUTZMAN, 15 Nov 1975.
- 908 iii. Cloey Jeanette MULLINS (Twin); Born 29 Mar 1929. Died 4 Aug 1929.
- iv. Hannah Deloris MULLINS (Twin)
- v. Lola Imojean MULLINS; Born 10 Jul 1931. Died 3 Feb 1998 in Cutter Creek, Brush Creek, Dickenson Co., VA.  
She married Lee CONLEY, 3 May 1950.
- vi. Billy Andrew MULLINS; Born 9 Apr 1933.  
He married Myrtle June VEST, 22 Dec 1956.
- vii. Thelma Leyvonne MULLINS; Born 9 Mar 1936.  
She first married Bill ELAM, 12 Jun 1952.  
She second married Richard James WOODWARD, 12 May 1956.
- viii. Joyce Anita MULLINS; Born 29 May 1940.  
She married Thurl MULLINS, 10 Aug 1959.
- ix. Edna Marlene MULLINS; Born 5 Aug 1942.  
She married John McFALL, 16 Nov 1961.
- x. Walter Sherills MULLINS; Born 10 Mar 1944. Alias Johnnie.  
He married Janice Carol HARDING, 6 Mar 1965.
- xi. Jequeta Iris MULLINS; Born 31 Jul 1946.  
She married John Arthur BRISKEY, 14 Sep 1970.

703. Palmer MULLINS. Born 26 Nov 1906. Died 1 Nov 1989. Buried in Annie E Young Cem., Pike Co., KY.

He married Bessie Edna KILGORE, 14 May 1929 in Wise, Wise Co., VA. Died 25 Oct 1995. Buried in Annie E Young Cem., Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Kathy MULLINS;

She married ? THACKER.

704. Maude SUTHERLAND.

She married ? FLEMING.

They had the following children:

- i. Barbara FLEMING;

She married ? TACKETT.

705. Henry WRIGHT. Born 7 Oct 1903 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died in Kanawha Co., WV.

He married Myrtle Mae FLEMING, daughter of Elbie Garnet FLEMING & Rose Ann MULLINS, 19 Apr 1922 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 29 Dec 1905 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 29 Jun 1994 in Waterford, MI. Buried in Cunningham Mem. Park, St. Albans, WV.

They had the following children:

- i. Sperl WRIGHT; Born 21 Jan 1924 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died About 1925 in Fayette Co., WV.
- ii. Heral WRIGHT;
- iii. Charles WRIGHT; Born 23 Feb 1928.
- 893 iv. Ella Weis WRIGHT
- 894 v. Lois Ann WRIGHT
- 895 vi. James Henry WRIGHT

706. Hetty Jane SWINDALL. Born 14 Dec 1901.

She married Elihu Jasper SUTHERLAND, 11 Sep 1926 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 22 Dec 1885 in Reed's Valley, Russell Co., VA. Died 9 Jul 1964 in Reed's Valley, Russell Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. William Hubert SUTHERLAND;
- ii. James Douglas SUTHERLAND;

707. Calvin Napoleon VANOVER. Born 20 Jul 1915 in Norland, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Virginia VEST, 24 Feb 1940 in Grundy, Buchanan Co., VA. Born 19 Feb 1919 in Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- 909 i. John Calvin VANOVER

708. Emma Estelle FLEMING. Born 4 Nov 1922 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Edward E STALEY, 9 May 1946 in Washington DC. Born 14 May 1918 in Norfolk, VA.

They had the following children:

- 910 i. Gerald Edward STALEY
- 911 ii. Patricia Ann STALEY

709. Genoa Jane FLEMING. Born 5 Jan 1925 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Fred J Vergis SALYERS, son of Harlis Vance SALYERS & Goldie Genette McCOY, 20 Jan 1943 in Arlington, Fairfax Co., VA. Born 10 Aug 1921 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 8 Feb 1994. Alias Pug.

They had the following children:

- i. Fredrick Hugh SALYERS; Born 16 Aug 1944 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He first married Sherri ??, Jul 1964. They were divorced Before Aug 1975.

He second married Lucy SELLERS, 12 Aug 1975. They were divorced.

- ii. Judy Marie SALYERS; Born 21 Mar 1946 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Johnny Ray BRANHAM, 2 Sep 1967 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.  
Born 15 Sep 1945 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

- 912 iii. Nancy Carol SALYERS

710. Rexie NASH. Born 1906. Died 1933.

She married William Sylvester HOPKINS. Born 13 Oct 1900 in Pike Co., KY. Died 12 Nov 1985 in Norton, Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- 913 i. Nancy HOPKINS

711. Ted Vaughn MULLINS. Born 16 Dec 1905 in Jenkins, KY. Died 14 Sep 1974 in Chesapeake, VA.

He married Maxie GIBSON, 3 Dec 1924 in Pound, VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Ina Jean MULLINS; Born 3 Jan 1926.

She first married Curmith KILLEN, 15 Jan 1946 in Jenkins, KY.

She second married Joseph McDESHEN, 30 Sep 1967 in Baltimore, MD.

- ii. Claris Aneta MULLINS; Born 30 Nov 1928 in Wise, VA.

She first married Avis NEWSOME, 6 Sep 1947 in Pound, VA.

She second married Eugene W BURROUGHS, 18 May 1963 in Chesapeake, VA.

She third married Melvin Greene BICKFORD, 15 Dec 1970.

She fourth married Joel Wrenn MEADE, 12 Oct 1981 in Chesapeake, VA.

- iii. Doris Lee MULLINS; Born 25 Jul 1934. Died 26 Aug 1935.

iv. James Benjamin MULLINS; Born 11 Jan 1936 in Pound, VA. Died 23 Jun 1993 in Manheim, PA.

He married Barbara Jean SUTPHIN, 16 Feb 1957 in Wise, VA.

- v. Raymond Daniel MULLINS; Born 29 May 1937 in Pound, VA.

He first married Sybil E NOLAN.

He second married Carol Sue SELVY, 14 Jul 1955.

- vi. Gerald Vaughn MULLINS; Born 3 Feb 1941 in Pound, VA.

He first married Betty Kaye BAKER, 12 Jan 1962 in Great Falls, MT.

He second married Judith Patricia MANNING-MULLINS, 13 Feb 1994 in Hudson,

NH.

712. Henry Preston MULLINS. Born 23 May 1910.

He married Mable DAVIS.

They had the following children:

- i. Zelfhia Marlene MULLINS; Born 8 Aug 1940.

She first married Luther Myron POWERS.

She second married Phillip Lynn TRENT, 25 Aug 1972.

- ii. Roger Wayne MULLINS; Born 17 Aug 1941.

He first married Shelva Jean MULLINS.

He second married Sue Carol ROSS, 6 Oct 1968.

- iii. Mary Ann MULLINS; Born 9 Mar 1945.

She first married Freddie Lyle MEADE, 16 Aug 1962.

She second married Philip Dent PILKENTON, 11 Aug 1984.

- iv. Brenda Faye MULLINS; Born 16 May 1947.

She first married Ronnie Lee MULLINS.

She second married Ronnie Eugene MULLINS, 24 Jan 1970 in Clintwood, VA.

- v. Paul Elwood MULLINS; Born 24 Jan 1951. Died 12 Jan 1976 in Pound, VA.

He married Janet Coleen LITTLE, 12 Jul 1969.

- vi. Steven Royce MULLINS; Born 27 Jul 1953.

He first married Shannon BANK.

He second married Beverly Gail RIDDLE, 26 May 1984.

713. Ellen Marie MULLINS. Born 24 May 1912. Died 30 Nov 1990 in Midland, MI.

She married Grant RATLIFF.

They had the following children:

- i. Bill MULLINS;
- ii. Paul W JOHNSON;
- iii. Daniel MULLINS;

714. Thomas Jr MULLINS.

Children:

- i. Vickie MULLINS;

715. Goldie SHORT. Born 24 Sep 1924 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Nehemiah Myre HURLEY, 17 Jul 1939 in Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Carrol HURLEY; Born 3 Mar 1941 in Wyoming Co., WV.

716. Gladys CRABTREE. Born 13 Sep .

She married Ezra MULLINS, son of Jarvie Caudle MULLINS & Polly Emeline MULLINS. Born 24 Mar 1905. Died 21 Dec 1982.

They had the following children:

- 903     i. Elmer MULLINS

717. Mary SANDERS. Born 1904. Died About 1990.

She married Pankie RATLIFF.

They had the following children:

- 914     i. Denis Racine RATLIFF

718. Roxie Ellen JONES.

She married Ernest NEWSOME. Died 1936.

They had the following children:

- i. Dortha Fae NEWSOME;

She married Keith M COOK.

719. Burley Robert MULLINS. Born 20 Oct 1939 in Pikeville, PIKE Ky. Occupation USAF (Ret) Also Retired - Bridgestone.

He married Lois Mae CLARKE, daughter of Robert Edward CLARKE & Minnie LYNCH, 3 Nov 1956 in Upper Island Cove, Nfld, CANADA. Born 3 Aug 1937 in Upper Island Cove, Newfoundland, CANADA. Occupation Housewife.

Research: Church Of England (Prot.)

They had the following children:

- |     |      |                       |
|-----|------|-----------------------|
| 915 | i.   | Robert Ray MULLINS    |
| 916 | ii.  | Debra Ann MULLINS     |
| 917 | iii. | Donna Marie MULLINS   |
| 918 | iv.  | Mary Paulette MULLINS |
| 919 | v.   | Robert Edward MULLINS |

720. Jerlene MULLINS.

She married Estill Hall son of Carmel Hall and Leslie Hall of Floyd County, Kentucky on July 11, 1957 in Pike County, Kentucky.

Children:

- |     |      |                  |
|-----|------|------------------|
| 939 | i.   | Stella Ann Hall  |
| 940 | ii.  | Dexter Hall      |
| 941 | iii. | Unnie Wilma Hall |
| 942 | iv.  | Lester Hall      |
| 943 | v.   | Ada Lynn Hall    |
| 944 | vi.  | Temmy Lee Hall   |

721. Cynthia Viona Alice MULLINS. Born 26 Dec 1909 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Hardy MULLINS, son of General Andrew Jackson MULLINS & Alafair MULLINS, 11 Sep 1925 in Darwin, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 25 May 1904 in Dickenson Co., VA. Died 31 Jul 1995 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
|     | i.   | Tennie Virgil MULLINS; Born 18 Aug 1926.   |
|     |      | He married Ocie Edell MEADE, 25 Jan 1946.  |
|     | ii.  | Kenny Hercel MULLINS; Born 18 Jan 1928.  |
|     |      | He first married Betty Lou BROWN, 9 Jun 1951.  |
|     |      | He second married Jean CORNETTE, 17 Nov 1962.  |
|     |      | He third married Patricia Jean STUTZMAN, 15 Nov 1975.  |
|     | iii. | Cloey Jeanette MULLINS (Twin); Born 29 Mar 1929. Died 4 Aug 1929.  |
| 908 | iv.  | Hannah Deloris MULLINS (Twin)  |
|     | v.   | Lola Imojean MULLINS; Born 10 Jul 1931. Died 3 Feb 1998 in Cutter Creek, Brush Creek, Dickenson Co., VA. |
|     |      | She married Lee CONLEY, 3 May 1950.  |
|     | vi.  | Billy Andrew MULLINS; Born 9 Apr 1933.   |
|     |      | He married Myrtle June VEST, 22 Dec 1956.  |
|     | vii. | Thelma Leyvonne MULLINS; Born 9 Mar 1936.  |
|     |      | She first married Bill ELAM, 12 Jun 1952.  |

She second married Richard James WOODWARD, 12 May 1956.

viii. Joyce Anita MULLINS; Born 29 May 1940.

She married Thurl MULLINS, 10 Aug 1959.

ix. Edna Marlene MULLINS; Born 5 Aug 1942.

She married John McFALL, 16 Nov 1961.

x. Walter Sherills MULLINS; Born 10 Mar 1944. Alias Johnnie.

He married Janice Carol HARDING, 6 Mar 1965.

xi. Jequeta Iris MULLINS; Born 31 Jul 1946.

She married John Arthur BRISKEY, 14 Sep 1970.

722. Virginia Odell MULLINS. Born 30 Mar 1917 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Lee Roy WALLACE, son of Preston Taulbert WALLACE & Nancy Ann CANTRELL, 7 Nov 1934 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 5 Jun 1913 in Pike Co., KY. Died 6 Aug 1954 in Norton, Wise Co., VA. Buried 9 Aug 1954 in Mullins Cem. Occupation Coal Miner.

They had the following children:

i. Teddy Clonas WALLACE; Born 18 Mar 1936 in VA.

He married Beulah Ann HAY, 30 May 1953.

920 ii. Jimmy Henderson WALLACE

iii. Darrell Denton WALLACE; Born 16 Jun 1940 in Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Yoshiko TOMI, 1 May 1963. Born 12 Jan 1938 in Okinawa, JAPAN.

iv. Nina Jeneva WALLACE; Born 27 Jul 1944 in Pike Co., KY.

She married Gerald McFALL, 1960.

v. Ivis Laverne WALLACE; Born 22 Jun 1946 in Dickenson Co., VA. Alias Bunny.

She married Glenn SALYERS, 25 Feb 1970 in Fairfax, VA.

vi. Malvean WALLACE; Born 24 Oct 1948 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Barbara Jean ROSEBERRY, 23 Jan 1971.

vii. Roy Dean WALLACE; Born 24 Oct 1948 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Drema HICKS, 14 Aug 1969.

viii. Glenita Gail WALLACE; Born 7 Aug 1954 in Wise Co., VA.

She married George Gregory VAN NOSTRAND, 11 Jun 1974.



723. Charley Russell CRABTREE. Born 27 Jan 1893 in Lick Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 3 Aug 1954 in Power House Hollow, Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Pearlie Ann MULLINS, daughter of Nathaniel A MULLINS & Cassie Belle POWERS, 19 Mar 1912 in Darwin, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 5 Feb 1895. Died 12 Nov 1994 in Dickenson Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- i.       Theothe CRABTREE; Born 10 Dec 1912 in Pound, VA. Died 14 Jan 1913 in Toms Creek, VA.
- ii.       Ora Delena CRABTREE; Born 11 Feb 1914 in Wise Co., VA. Died 6 Dec 1967 in Georges Fork, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Rufus STANLEY, 11 Aug 1932 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 27 Aug 1974 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., OH.

- iii.       Hallie Margie CRABTREE; Born 28 Feb 1916. Died 15 Jul 1974 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Shelley MOONEY, 31 Oct 1935 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

- iv.       Estes James CRABTREE; Born 27 Feb 1918 in Joe's Branch, Letcher Co., KY.

He first married Carrie Jane MULLINS.

Research: nickname: Nola

He second married Virginia Shirley LEA.

- v.       Dollie Marie CRABTREE; Born 15 Mar 1920.

She married William Walter Jr JOHNSON. Born 2 Feb 1920.

- vi.       Loraine June CRABTREE; Born 20 May 1922.

Research: nickname: Tiny

VA.       She married Russell Elmer CHURCH, 18 Jun 1938 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co.,

- vii.       Bennie Wedford CRABTREE; Born 23 May 1923. Died 19 Mar 1995 in Gloucester, VA.

He first married Elaine ??.

He second married Bethany FLEMING, 2 Feb 1942 in Clintwood, VA. Born About 1917 in KY. Died in Gloucester, VA.

- 732   viii.   J B CRABTREE
- ix.       Vernon Eldon CRABTREE; Born 22 Feb 1927.

He married Pauline BAKER, 29 Jan 1947 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 4 Apr 1928.

x. Athanee Joyce CRABTREE; Born 20 Mar 1929.

VA. Born 9 Jan 1924. She married Rufus Willard FLEMING, 27 Nov 1948 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co.,

xi. Tennie B CRABTREE; Born 4 Apr 1932.

Sep 1929. He first married Draxie Pauline DOTSON, 14 May 1949 in Clintwood, VA. Born 19

He second married Alice Primrose GROGGS, 8 May 1969. Born 16 Sep 1933.

xii. Reba Nigatha CRABTREE; Born 24 Sep 1934. Died 4 Oct 1973.

She first married Clyde BURKE.

She second married Earl WAGNER, 28 Jun 1949 in Clintwood, VA.

xiii. John William CRABTREE; Born 14 Jun 1939.

She married Lila ??.

724. America Elizabeth CRABTREE. Born 27 Feb 1894 in Lick Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 8 May 1983 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married John A MULLINS, son of Floyd Isham Darwin MULLINS & Mary Rachel HAMILTON, 20 Mar 1912 in Lick Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 7 Jun 1889 in Lick Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 4 Aug 1972 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

i. Wesley MULLINS;

ii. ? MULLINS;

725. Franklin Ray CRABTREE. Born 3 Oct 1899 in Lick Fork, Dickenson Co., VA. Died in Wise, Wise Co., VA.

He married Lula Pearl ELKINS, 29 Jan 1915 in Longs Fork, Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

i. Eunice CRABTREE;

She married Berkeley CRABTREE, son of Grover Cleveland CRABTREE & Cordella SHORT. Born 6 Dec .

726. Mary ADKINS.

Children:

921 i. Vesta Ann CRABTREE

727. Daisy Ellen BOWMER. Born 30 Sep 1912.

She married Rufus Lee WALLEN, 26 Dec 1935. Died 30 Apr 1971.

They had the following children:

- i. Shirley WALLEN;  
She married ? SPENILLA.
- ii. Fred WALLEN;
- iii. Loretta WALLEN;  
She married ? SWITZER.
- iv. Paul Max WALLEN;
- v. Judy WALLEN;  
She married ? HERNDON.
- vi. Henrietta WALLEN;  
She married ? LAFFERTY.

728. John William BOWMER. Born 15 Oct 1917.

He first married Edna TROGLEN. Born in KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Johnnie William BOWMER;

He second married Mabel MACERIES, Apr 1935. Born in KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Willie Jean BOWMER;  
She married ? FRANKS.

729. Robert BOWMER. Born 23 Dec 1919.

He married Irene PARSONS. Born in TN.

They had the following children:

- i. Roger BOWMER;
- ii. Jerry BOWMER;
- iii. Allen BOWMER;
- iv. Mary BOWMER;  
She married ? BRENNAN.

730. Henry T Jr BOWMER. Born 26 Sep 1924.

He married Dorothy JOHNSON, 7 Sep 1944.

They had the following children:

- i. Patricia BOWMER;

She married ? GRAHAM.

- ii. Graham BOWMER;
- iii. Virginia BOWMER;

She married ? ROCKENBOUGH.

- iv. Diane BOWMER;

She married ? SMITH.

- v. Henry Thomas III BOWMER;

731. Helen POWERS. Born 12 Jan 1907 in Wise Co., VA. Died 11 Mar 1995 in York, PA. Death Cause congestive heart failure.

She married Vernon Henry PURKEY, son of Doc Franklin PURKEY & Lucinda COX, Nov 1923. Born 26 May 1893 in Wise Co., VA. Died 5 Jun 1958 in White Hall, MD. Death Cause several strokes and black lung form mines.

They had the following children:

- i. Pauline PURKEY; Born 21 Dec 1924.  
She married Paul HAYDEN, 1941.
- ii. Dorothy Wileen PURKEY; Born 5 Sep 1928.  
She married Joel Marvin CHOMET, 1964.

922     iii. Donald Vernon PURKEY

732. J B CRABTREE. Born 14 Apr 1925 in Letcher Co., KY.

Research: nickname: Odas

He first married Nancy Maxie FLEMING, daughter of Fernando Calendar FLEMING & Tabitha Viola ANDERSON, 12 Feb 1943 in Snow Ball Hollow, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 31 Jul 1927 in Allegheny, Pike Co., KY. Died 10 Nov 1975 in Big Stone Gap, Wise Co, VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Karen Lee CRABTREE; Born 14 Jan 1944 in Georges Fork, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Walton Franklyn Jr ADAMS, son of Walton Franklin Sr ADAMS & Earnie Eileen COLLEY, 30 Aug 1964 in Clintwood Baptist Church, Clintwood, VA. Born 7 Aug 1944 in Bastin, Bland Co., VA. Occupation Maj. USAF (Ret.).

- ii. Anna Kathryn CRABTREE; Born 3 Jul 1946 in Jakes Branch, Dickenson Co., VA.

She first married Tilford EPLING, 9 Jul 1965 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 17 Nov 1944 in Haysi, Dickenson Co., VA.

She second married Danny Sylvan MULLINS, 8 Jun 1988 in Goose Pimple Junction, VA. Born 18 Feb 1947 in Caney Ridge, Dickenson Co., VA.

- iii. Delena June CRABTREE; Born 6 Mar 1948 in Camp Creek, Dickenson Co., VA.

She first married Chester BUSH.

She second married Darold RASSACH. Born 23 Aug 1931. Died 21 Apr 1979.

She third married George WEAVER.

She fourth married Jack NEWBERRY.

Cleveland, OH. iv. Mary Linda CRABTREE; Born 20 Jan 1950 in Cleveland, OH. Died 20 Jan 1950 in

v. Patricia Darlene CRABTREE; Born 16 Jun 1952 in Pound, Wise Co., VA.

9 Feb 1948. She first married Larry ROSE, 31 May 1968 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born

14 Apr 1950. She second married Terrence MORROW, 21 Sep 1974 in Cherry Point, NC. Born

vi. ? CRABTREE; Born After 1953.

vii. Calvin Len CRABTREE; Born 25 Aug 1953 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He first married Joyce Nell MULLINS, 4 Nov 1972 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He second married Debbie SKEEN, 29 Nov 1994. Born 6 Jul 1956.

He second married Mary Dean FLEMING, About 1977.

He third married Parilee CLARK, About 1979.

He fourth married Della Mae ROBERTS, 14 Feb 1993.

733. Marshie Fulton Jr MULLINS.

He married Lenora HORNE. Born in FL.

They had the following children:

i. John Terry MULLINS; Born 15 Dec 1943.

ii. Gary Lee MULLINS;

iii. Marshall Allen MULLINS;

iv. Stephen Dale MULLINS;

734. Medley BENTLEY. Born 16 Dec 1916. Died 14 Nov 1996.

He married Mima PARTIN. Born 8 Oct 1915.

They had the following children:

923 i. Rita Lynn BENTLEY

735. Ayers MULLINS. Born 25 Dec 1915. Alias Rabbit.

Children:

i. Phyllis MULLINS;

She married ? PHILLIPS.

736. James Barney MULLINS.

He married Kathleen HOSKINS.

They had the following children:

- i. Sandy Jo MULLINS;

She married ? BRADY.

737. William Carlton MULLINS. Born 12 Apr 1931 in Wood Co., WV.

He married Evelyn Leota BRAKE, daughter of Merle Glyde BRAKE & Edna Byrdie HAROLD, 9 Jun 1951 in Washington, WV. Born 18 Nov 1932 in Wood Co., WV.

They had the following children:

- 924 i. William Carlton Jr MULLINS
- ii. Teresa Dianne MULLINS; Born 18 Dec 1953 in Sacramento, CA.
- iii. Suzanne Gail MULLINS; Born 8 May 1955 in Washington, DC.

She married Robert Lawrence DELAPP, 26 Oct 1996 in Winston-Salem, NC. Born 3 Nov 1955 in Lexington, NC.

- 925 iv. Sharon Kay MULLINS
- 926 v. Gerald Wayne MULLINS

738. Charlotte Ann MULLINS. Born 3 Jun 1932.

She married Eugene Alton PHILLIPS. Died 7 Dec 1981 in Parkersburg, WV.

They had the following children:

- 927 i. Debbie Lynn PHILLIPS
- ii. Kimberly Dawn PHILLIPS; Born 24 Dec 1959.

She married John Henry LEDSOME.

- 928 iii. Michael Eugene PHILLIPS

739. Marjorie Ellen MULLINS. Born 30 May 1934 in Parkersburg, WV.

She first married Donald Earl KING.

They had the following children:

- i. Gregory Alan KING; Born 11 Sep 1958 in Parkersburg, WV.

She second married Elmer Robert LALONDE. Died Aug 1979.

She third married Michael POWERS.

She fourth married Woodrow Wilson DERENBERGER.

They had the following children:

- 929 i. Taunia Dineen DERENBERGER

740. Eileen Lou MULLINS. Born 2 Nov 1938.

She first married Gary D BREADMORE.

They had the following children:

- i. Eric Scott BREADMORE;  
He married Patty SOWDEN.
- ii. Lisa Dawn BREADMORE;  
She married Matthew GETZ.

She second married Richard TARKETT, 9 Nov 1982.

They had the following children:

- i. Lise TARKETT;
- ii. Eric TARKETT;

741. Elaine Sue MULLINS. Born 2 Nov 1938.

She married Richard L WAGNER. Born 22 Jul 1932.

They had the following children:

- i. Steven Erick WAGNER; Born 29 Dec 1957.
- ii. Brian Michael WAGNER; Born 14 Jul 1960.
- iii. Arron Troy WAGNER; Born 10 Nov 1971.

742. Helen Louise HANDY. Born 27 Dec 1929.

She married Jackie LANGLEY. Died 3 Jun 1989.

They had the following children:

- 930 i. Cathy Veronica LANGLEY
- 931 ii. Tammy Suzette LANGLEY
- iii. Kimberly Gay LANGLEY; Born 29 Mar 1962.

743. James Estel HANDY. Born 29 Jun in McDowell Co., WV. Died Feb 1958.

He married Pearl LOCKHART.

They had the following children:

- i. Doak Walker HANDY; Born Jan 1958 in Iaeger, WV.

744. Juanita Faye HANDY. Born 27 Jun 1932 in Amelio, VA. Died 6 Jul 1991.

She married Robert Kenneth JOHNSON, son of Jacob Walter JOHNSON & Birtie May BLANKENSHIP. Born 11 Sep 1931. Died 6 Jul 1991.

They had the following children:

- 932 i. Susan Andrea JOHNSON
- 933 ii. Mark Kenneth JOHNSON
- iii. Layunia Marie JOHNSON;
- iv. Eric Robert JOHNSON;

934 v. Cynthia Lou JOHNSON

745. Layunia Dorothy HANDY. Born 17 Dec 1934 in McDowell Co., WV.

She married John Howard FAIN, son of George Washington FAIN & Iva Mae KESSLER. Born 22 Sep 1934 in Dayton, OH.

They had the following children:

i. Jerry Edward FAIN; Born 6 Aug 1958 in Fort Knox, KY.

He married Sandi BOBBITS. Born 20 Jul 1957.

ii. Leonia Denise FAIN; Born 19 Sep 1963 in Germany.

She married Michael B CLARK. Born 19 Feb 1962 in GA.

iii. John Howard Jr FAIN; Born 26 May 1957 in Dayton, OH.

746. June CROSSWHITE. Born 17 Mar 1928 in Iager, WV.

She married Calvin C BRYANT, son of Jesse BRYANT & Gladys ??. Born 28 Apr 1928 in Iager, WV.

They had the following children:

935 i. Jill B BRYANT

936 ii. Sharon Gail BRYANT

747. Carrie HILL. Born Mar 1895 in Lincoln Co., WV.

She married Robert JEFFERY, son of John JEFFERY & Martha THOMPSON, 4 Nov 1911 in Logan Co., WV.

They had the following children:

i. Emmett JEFFERY;

ii. Lulu JEFFERY; Born 1912.

iii. Wayne JEFFERY; Born 1916.

iv. Fredrick JEFFERY; Born 1918.

748. Robert HILL. Born 1 Feb 1913 in Logan Co., WV. Died Jul 1987 in Logan, Logan Co., WV.

He married Edith Eloise ROBINETTE.

They had the following children:

i. Harold Edward HILL;

749. Thomas Orville HILL. Born in Henlawson, Logan Co., WV.

He married Emma Indorna ASBURY, daughter of James ASBURY & Audrey DUNNIGAN, 25 Dec 1944 in Logan Co., WV. Alias Betty Lou.

They had the following children:

937 i. Dorna Jean HILL

938 ii. Priscilla Lou HILL

750. Ruby HILL. Born 2 Feb 1918 in Bill Branch, Logan Co., WV. Died 16 Sep 1951 in Aracoma, Logan Co., WV.



She married Hershel ROBINETTE.  
They had the following children:

- i. Barbara ROBINETTE;
- ii. James Edward ROBINETTE;
- iii. Carol Sue ROBINETTE;

751. Jennings Paul HILL.

He first married Ethel ??.  
They had the following children:

- i. Paul HILL;
- ii. Gary HILL;

He second married Jan ??.

752. Dola May HILL. Born 1 Dec 1926 in Logan Co., WV. Died Sep 1978 in Chardon, Geagua Co., OH.

She married George Jr WILEY.  
They had the following children:

- i. Robert Lee WILEY;
- ii. Gary Allen WILEY;
- iii. Dale Jay WILEY;
- iv. Dwight George WILEY;
- v. Thomas WILEY;

753. Juanita HILL. Born 27 Aug 1927.

She married William BUSKIRK.  
They had the following children:

- i. William BUSKIRK;

754. Garland Franklin HILL.

He first married Gail ??, in Chardon, Geagua Co., OH.  
They had the following children:

- i. Jerry Lee HILL;

He second married Georgette ??, in OH.

755. Edgar Jr HILL.

He married ? ??.  
They had the following children:

- i. Lawrence HILL;

He married Debbie ??.

756. William Foster HILL.

He married Ruby WADDELL.  
They had the following children:

- i. Linda HILL;
- ii. Teresa HILL;

She married ? HEMMINGS.

757. Marion Edward KIDD. Born 26 Nov 1876 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV. Died 22 Jul 1966 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

He first married Minnie OXLEY.

He second married Susan CHANDLER.

He third married Roxie Lena PRIESTLEY, daughter of Marshall B PRIESTLEY & Susannah E GILLENWATER, About 1898 in Lincoln Co., WV. Born 26 May 1880 in Rome, Kanawha Co., WV. Died 30 Apr 1932 in Lincoln Co., WV.

They had the following children:

- i. Bessie Jane KIDD; Born Nov 1900 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV. Died 20 Apr 1980.

She married Raymond PAULEY.

- ii. Tressie Maine KIDD; Born 4 Mar 1902 in Lincoln Co., WV. Died 10 Dec 1988 in Madison, Boone Co., WV.

She married William Alton WAGONER, 19 Sep 1921 in Ivaton, Lincoln Co., WV.

- iii. Rebecca Susan KIDD; Born About 1904 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV. Died About 1904 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

- iv. Elssie May KIDD; Born About 1906 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV. Died 14 Aug 1980 in St. Albans, Kanawha Co., WV.

She married Harold LACY.

- v. Effie Fay KIDD; Born 2 Jul 1908 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV. Died 31 Aug 1967 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

She married Arthur LACY.

- vi. Lloyd KIDD; Born About 1910 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

He married Artina MIDKIFF.

- vii. Woodie KIDD; Born About 1912 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

He married Lillian TOMPKINS.

- viii. Bossie Ellen KIDD; Born About 1914 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

She married Joseph BOCKER.

- ix. Hombard KIDD; Born About 1916 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

He married Hazel ??.

x. Roy KIDD; Born About 1918 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV. Died About 1918 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

758. Roxie Lena PRIESTLEY. Born 26 May 1880 in Rome, Kanawha Co., WV. Died 30 Apr 1932 in Lincoln Co., WV.

She married Marion Edward KIDD, son of Saverri P KIDD & Rebecca PAULEY, About 1898 in Lincoln Co., WV. Born 26 Nov 1876 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV. Died 22 Jul 1966 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV. They had the following children:

i. Bessie Jane KIDD; Born Nov 1900 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV. Died 20 Apr 1980.

She married Raymond PAULEY.

ii. Tressie Maine KIDD; Born 4 Mar 1902 in Lincoln Co., WV. Died 10 Dec 1988 in Madison, Boone Co., WV.

She married William Alton WAGONER, 19 Sep 1921 in Ivaton, Lincoln Co., WV.

iii. Rebecca Susan KIDD; Born About 1904 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV. Died About 1904 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

iv. Elssie May KIDD; Born About 1906 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV. Died 14 Aug 1980 in St. Albans, Kanawha Co., WV.

She married Harold LACY.

v. Effie Fay KIDD; Born 2 Jul 1908 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV. Died 31 Aug 1967 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

She married Arthur LACY.

vi. Lloyd KIDD; Born About 1910 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

He married Artina MIDKIFF.

vii. Woodie KIDD; Born About 1912 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

He married Lillian TOMPKINS.

viii. Bossie Ellen KIDD; Born About 1914 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

She married Joseph BOCKER.

ix. Hombard KIDD; Born About 1916 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

He married Hazel ??.

x. Roy KIDD; Born About 1918 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV. Died About 1918 in Pinegrove, Lincoln Co., WV.

## Ninth Generation

---

759. Arvid MULLINS. Born in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

Children:

- i. Margaret Sharon MULLINS

760. Michael WALLACE. Born 14 Aug 1949.

He first married Caroline SLUSHER.

They had the following children:

- i. Christopher Michael WALLACE

He second married Debby EANES.

They had the following children:

- i. Joseph Andrew WALLACE

He third married Nancy STANLEY.

They had the following children:

- i. Michelle Dawn WALLACE

761. Robin Camille McCRORY. Born 17 Mar 1964 in Gulfport, MI.

She married James ROBBINS.

They had the following children:

- i. Brandy Nicole ROBBINS
- ii. Brian ROBBINS

762. Lisa Rachael KAMINSKY. Born 23 Dec 1960 in Newark, NJ.

She first married John NEGLIA. Born 25 Sep 1955 in NJ.

They had the following children:

- i. Anthony Christopher NEGLIA

She second married Thomas OAKLEY, May 1996. Born 13 Apr 1959.

They had the following children:

- i. Dylan Marlin OAKLEY (Twin)
- ii. Kaitlan Carol OAKLEY (Twin)

763. Eric Scott ALTIZER. Born 27 Jun 1967 in Christiansburg, VA. Occupation Teacher.

He married Jennifer WEST.

They had the following children:

- i. Karalynn Paige ALTIZER
- ii. Ezra Kyle ALTIZER

764. Rondall Clayton MULLINS. Born 22 Jan 1938.

He married Pamela GREEN, 23 Jun 1956.

They had the following children:

- i. Rhonda Lynn MULLINS
- ii. Brian E MULLINS

765. Dorothy Lee MULLINS. Born 28 Dec 1945.

She married Larry Gene BURKE, 11 Jun 1967.

They had the following children:

- i. Larry Shane BURKE
- ii. Shawn BURKE
- iii. Derrick BURKE

766. Willard Bruce MULLINS. Born 10 May 1947.

He married Arlena Sue TACKETT, 28 Aug 1965.

They had the following children:

- i. Connie Sue MULLINS
- ii. Karen Ann MULLINS

767. James Morris MULLINS. Born 21 Aug 1948.

He married Jean Ann NEWCOMB, 29 May 1971.

They had the following children:

- i. Angela Renee MULLINS
- ii. Tonya Lynn MULLINS
- iii. Tiffany Ann MULLINS

768. John Clifford MULLINS. Born 5 Jun 1951.

He married Margie H CHAFFIN, 15 May 1976.

They had the following children:

- i. Melinda MULLINS
- ii. Rejohna MULLINS

769. Lee Roy WALLACE. Born 5 Jun 1913 in Pike Co., KY. Died 6 Aug 1954 in Norton, Wise Co., VA.  
Buried 9 Aug 1954 in Mullins Cem. Occupation Coal Miner.

He married Virginia Odell MULLINS, daughter of Meek Henderson MULLINS & Ollie Elizabeth MULLINS, 7  
Nov 1934 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 30 Mar 1917 in Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Teddy Clonas WALLACE
- 920 ii. Jimmy Henderson WALLACE
- iii. Darrell Denton WALLACE
- iv. Nina Jeneva WALLACE
- v. Ivis Laveme WALLACE
- vi. Malvean WALLACE
- vii. Roy Dean WALLACE

viii. Glenita Gail WALLACE

770. Pearlie BARTLEY. Born 30 Sep 1911 in Ashcamp, Pike Co., KY.

She married Emery Lee COOK, son of William COOK & Mary CASTLE, 28 Dec 1929 in Pike Co., KY. Born 25 Dec 1907 in Pike Co., KY. Died 6 Oct 1997 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

939 i. Franklin Delano COOK

771. Mack CANTRELL.

He married Lottie ??.

They had the following children:

i. Virgie CANTRELL

772. Buford Sr MULLINS. Born 5 Mar 1923 in Carson Isle, Pike Co., KY. Died 8 May 1945 in Near Harman, VA. Death Cause electrocuted while working on power line.

He married Opal BLANKENSHIP, daughter of King Solomon BLANKENSHIP & Cis COLEMAN.  
They had the following children:

i. Kenneth Lee MULLINS  
ii. Buford Jr MULLINS

773. Narmel MULLINS. Born 26 Oct 1925 in Carson Isle, Pike Co., KY. Died 13 Oct 1992. Buried in Bailey Family Cem., Breaks, VA. Alias Bug.

He married Helen BLANKENSHIP, daughter of Basil BLANKENSHIP & Emily SUTHERLAND.  
They had the following children:

940 i. Ronnie James MULLINS

774. Phoebe Lorean MULLINS. Born 5 Jul 1930 in Breaks, Buchanan Co., VA.

She first married Annual SEXTON, in Legality Questionable (Husband May Have Had Wife Already).

She did not marry Curt COLLEY.

They had the following children:

941 i. Elfreda Lea COLLEY (Illegitimate)  
ii. ? COLLEY (Stillborn)

She second married Elmer CARTEM. Died 1997.

She third married Gay Lewis WARREN, in Charleston, WV. They were divorced 1974.

775. Ima Jean MULLINS. Born 31 Oct 1932 in Breaks, Buchanan Co., VA.

She married John Michael Jr SABO, son of John Michael Sr SABO & Annie BENDER, 5 Jun 1954 in River Rouge, Wayne Co., MI.

They had the following children:

942 i. Connie Lynne SABO  
943 ii. Marcella Ann SABO

- 944      iii.      Angela Jean SABO
- iv.      Lisa Marie SABO

776. Evolean MULLINS. Born 10 May 1935 in Breaks, Buchanan Co., VA.

She married Billy Jo ALLRED, son of Connie ALLRED & Dovie ??, 2 Jul 1955 in AL. Died About 1993 in Hollister, Putnam Co., FL. Buried in Naomi Old Regular Baptist Church,.

They had the following children:

- 945      i.      Ruby Kathryn ALLRED
- 946      ii.     Evelyn Laverne ALLRED
- 947      iii.     Billy Geroid ALLRED
- iv.     Jeffrey Allen ALLRED
- 948      v.      Jessica Marie ALLRED

777. Bobby Garland MULLINS. Born 9 Jun 1937.

He married Snowda Jeanette EDWARDS, daughter of Ray EDWARDS & ? ??.

They had the following children:

- i.      Candice Lea MULLINS (Adopted)
- ii.     James Eric MULLINS
- 949      iii.     Michael Lewis MULLINS (Adopted)
- iv.     Diana Cheryl MULLINS (Adopted)
- v.      Bobbi Jean MULLINS

778. Robert Edgar MULLINS. Born 14 Nov 1939.

He married Flora Mae BOSLEY, daughter of Eddie BOSLEY & Irene ??.

They had the following children:

- 950      i.      Deborah Ann MULLINS
- ii.     Robert Edgar Jr MULLINS
- iii.     Phillip Michael MULLINS

779. Teddie Lois MULLINS. Born 4 Mar 1942 in Breaks, Buchanan Co., VA. Died 25 May 1994 in Hollister, FL. Buried in Naomi Old Regular Baptist Church,.

He married Dora Louise FULLER, daughter of Bradshaw FULLER & Ethel ??, 31 Aug 1963 in Hollister, Putnam Co., FL.

They had the following children:

- i.      Joey Dewayne MULLINS
- ii.     Joanna Michelle MULLINS

780. Ishmael Kell MULLINS. Born 21 May 1944 in Breaks, Buchanan Co., VA. Died 28 Nov 1995 in Palatka, Putnam Co., FL. Buried in Naomi Old Regular Baptist Church, Hollister, FL.

He first married Annette PITTS.

They had the following children:

- i.      Richard Benjamin MULLINS
- ii.     Jason MULLINS

He did not marry Shirley BOSLEY, daughter of Eddie BOSLEY & Irene ??.

They had the following children:

- i. Patricia Ann MULLINS

He second married Vicki MOORE.  
They had the following children:

- i. Rebecca MULLINS

781. Eddie Carvel Sr MULLINS. Born 4 Aug 1946 in Breaks, Buchanan Co., VA.

He married Elizabeth Ann BATTON, daughter of Emory BATTON. They were divorced.  
They had the following children:

- i. Eddie Carvel Jr MULLINS

782. Linda Carolyn MULLINS. Born 30 May 1950 in Breaks, Buchanan Co., VA.

She married Thomas Delwin BROWN, son of Thomas Jasper Jr BROWN & Bertha Mae CARNLEY.  
They had the following children:

- |     |      |                      |
|-----|------|----------------------|
|     | i.   | Tina Carol BROWN     |
| 951 | ii.  | Chrystel Diane BROWN |
| 952 | iii. | Monica Lynne BROWN   |

783. Bertha MULLINS. Born 27 Nov 1913. Died 1 Aug 1990 in Harts, WV.

She married Willie ADAMS, son of Ben ADAMS & Polly ADAMS. Born 1900. Died Mar 1953.  
They had the following children:

- |     |       |                 |
|-----|-------|-----------------|
|     | i.    | Annie ADAMS     |
|     | ii.   | Sylvia ADAMS    |
|     | iii.  | Okey ADAMS      |
|     | iv.   | Dell ADAMS      |
|     | v.    | Jimmy ADAMS     |
|     | vi.   | Tammy ADAMS     |
|     | vii.  | Debbie ADAMS    |
| 832 | viii. | Elva Faye ADAMS |
|     | ix.   | Patty ADAMS     |
|     | x.    | Cora ADAMS      |
|     | xi.   | Goldie ADAMS    |
|     | xii.  | Pearl ADAMS     |
|     | xiii. | Lorraine ADAMS  |

784. Frona VANOVER. Born 1 May 1908. Died 18 Jan 1983. Buried Jan 1983.

She married Toy TACKETT, son of Millard TACKETT & Dollie MULLINS, 20 Feb 1922. Born 15 Jul 1903 in Pike Co., KY. Died 5 May 1967. Buried May 1967.  
They had the following children:

- i. Russell TACKETT
- ii. Jimmy TACKETT
- iii. Lonnie TACKETT
- iv. Raymond TACKETT
- v. Rondall TACKETT
- vi. Marlow Obie TACKETT
- vii. Audrey TACKETT



- viii. Sadie Rose TACKETT
- ix. Laura TACKETT
- x. Patty TACKETT

785. Mollie STILTNER. Born 11 Aug 1904.

She married Eddie SOWARDS.

They had the following children:

- 953 i. Clem SOWARDS
- ii. Bobbie SOWARDS
- iii. Jack SOWARDS

786. Bertha MULLINS.

She married Mitch SCOTT.

They had the following children:

- i. Carlos SCOTT
- ii. Lear SCOTT
- iii. Geraldine SCOTT
- iv. Tommy T SCOTT
- v. Pauline MULLINS
- vi. Winfield MULLINS

787. Mary NEWSOME.

She married Virgil TACKETT.

They had the following children:

- i. Ernestine TACKETT
- ii. Milton Ray TACKETT
- iii. Madeline TACKETT
- iv. Teresa TACKETT
- v. Sherry TACKETT
- vi. Jeffery TACKETT

788. Mary Magdalene MULLINS.

She married Edward Everett TACKETT.

They had the following children:

- i. Mary Astor TACKETT

789. Joseph Jerome GREER. Born 27 Apr 1883. Died 4 Aug 1908. Buried Aug 1908.

He married Minnie Belle BURKE, daughter of Andrew BURKE & Margaret MULLINS. Born 20 Oct 1890. Died 9 Dec 1975. Buried Dec 1975.

They had the following children:

- i. Leona GREER
- ii. Teddy GREER

790. Rita MULLINS.

She married Johnny GRAY.

They had the following children:

- i. Michael GRAY
- ii. Shawna GRAY

791. Ailene MULLINS.

She married Tommy TACKETT.

They had the following children:

- i. Glen TACKETT
- ii. Eric TACKETT
- iii. Darrell TACKETT
- iv. Joey TACKETT
- v. Tiffany TACKETT

792. Charles MULLINS. Born 6 Mar 1932. Died 3 Nov 1963.

He married Charlene SLONE.

They had the following children:

- i. Brenda K MULLINS
- ii. Lester Eugene MULLINS
- iii. Darrell Allen MULLINS
- iv. Mitchell MULLINS
- v. Larry Neil MULLINS
- vi. Judith Gail MULLINS

793. Annie MULLINS. Born in KY.

She married Alfred FLEMING, son of George FLEMING & Myrtle STEWART. Born About 1927.

They had the following children:

- i. Roger FLEMING
- ii. Marcella FLEMING
- iii. Sheila FLEMING
- iv. Patricia FLEMING
- v. Pamela FLEMING
- vi. Vivian FLEMING
- vii. Leota FLEMING
- viii. Lisa FLEMING
- ix. Tonya FLEMING
- x. Mathew FLEMING

794. Bertha Mae SOWARDS. Born 28 Dec 1917 in Myra, KY. Died 31 Mar 1999 in Belleview, FL.

Research: Birth Cert. is in error. Shows birthdate as 27 Jan 1918. She never had it changed.

She married Noble MULLINS. Born 3 Jun 1915 in Dorton, Pike Co., KY. Died 29 Jan 1989 in Belleview, FL.

They had the following children:

- i. Wilma MULLINS
- ii. Glenda MULLINS
- iii. Rondal MULLINS
- iv. Douglas MULLINS
- v. Donald MULLINS

795. Ivory SOWARDS. Born 28 Jul 1932 in Beefhide, KY. Died 5 Jun 1997 in Pike Co., KY.

He married Peggy Jane ESTEP.

They had the following children:

- i. Cheryl SOWARDS
- ii. Randal SOWARDS
- iii. Gregory SOWARDS

796. Bolena SOWARDS.

She married ? SKAGGS.

They had the following children:

- i. Homer? SKAGGS

797. Mona SOWARDS.

She married Paris C TACKITT.

They had the following children:

- i. Dannie TACKITT
- ii. Michael TACKITT
- iii. Cathy TACKITT

798. Pearl SOWARDS.

She first married Albert TRIPLETT.

They had the following children:

- i. Lana Jean TRIPLETT

She second married John Sherman POWERS.

They had the following children:

- i. Junie POWERS

799. Romeo SOWARDS.

He first married Karen ESTEP.

They had the following children:

- i. Tammy SOWARDS
- ii. Rhonda SOWARDS

He second married Mary DELRE.

They had the following children:

- i. Mary Ashley SOWARDS
- ii. Sara Rose SOWARDS

800. Charles Earl MULLINS. Born 11 Jun 1924 in Portsmouth, OH. Died 7 Jul 1987. Buried 10 Jul 1987 in Siloam Cem., South Shore, KY.

He married Doris Marie CROWSON, daughter of Ellis Edward CROWSON, 23 May 1946 in Portsmouth, VA.  
Born 21 Aug 1926 in Chattahoochee, FL.  
They had the following children:

- |     |      |                         |
|-----|------|-------------------------|
|     | i.   | Charles Everett MULLINS |
| 955 | ii.  | Mary Lee MULLINS        |
| 956 | iii. | Thomas Edward MULLINS   |
| 957 | iv.  | Michael Earl MULLINS    |
| 958 | v.   | Susan Elaine MULLINS    |

801. Opal CHILDRESS. Born 14 May 1917.

She married Fred RUTHERFORD.  
They had the following children:

- |     |     |                         |
|-----|-----|-------------------------|
| 959 | i.  | Fred B Sr RUTHERFORD    |
| 960 | ii. | Wayne Thomas RUTHERFORD |

802. Ernest Ray CHILDRESS. Born 21 Mar 1921.

He married Hope CALL.  
They had the following children:

- |      |                   |
|------|-------------------|
| i.   | Debbie CHILDRESS  |
| ii.  | William CHILDRESS |
| iii. | Carrie CHILDRESS  |
| iv.  | Ray CHILDRESS     |

803. Ruby Mae CHILDRESS. Born 4 May 1927.

She married Terrell COLEMAN.  
They had the following children:

- |      |           |
|------|-----------|
| i.   | Eddie ??  |
| ii.  | Gary ??   |
| iii. | Teresa ?? |

804. Peggy Ann SELBY. Born 23 Feb 1943.

She first married Richard ALLEN.

She second married Glen GALLOWAY, 21 Jun 1952.  
They had the following children:

- |     |                      |
|-----|----------------------|
| i.  | Debra Gail GALLOWAY  |
| ii. | David Glenn GALLOWAY |

805. Donald Lee POTTS. Born 2 Aug 1934.

He married Shirley GIDLEY.  
They had the following children:

- |      |                |
|------|----------------|
| i.   | Sabrina POTTS  |
| ii.  | Jeffrey POTTS  |
| iii. | Julie POTTS    |
| iv.  | Jennifer POTTS |

806. Shirley Jill MULLINS. Born 10 Jun 1940.

She married Marvin Jr SEAY.

They had the following children:

- i. Windy Jill SEAY

807. Jackie Gay MULLINS. Born 10 Jun 1940.

She married Jerry PARRISH.

They had the following children:

- i. Jerry Lee PARRISH

808. Georgia BURKE. Born 30 Aug 1912.

She married Homer BARTLEY, 30 Aug 1930.

They had the following children:

- i. Jack BARTLEY

809. Thomas ROOP. Born 1 Nov 1915.

He married Lorraine NICHOLS.

They had the following children:

- i. Sheila K EGGERT
- ii. Larry ROOP
- iii. Laru ROOP
- iv. Pentelope ROOP

810. Justine ROOP.

She married Bob AMOS, 1935.

They had the following children:

- 961      i. Hal Blake AMOS

811. Oscar JUSTICE.

He married Inga ??.

They had the following children:

- i. Cathy JUSTICE

812. Connie JUSTICE.

She married Ellis CORNETTE.

They had the following children:

- i. Ellis Jr CORNETTE
- ii. Penelope Ann CORNETTE
- iii. Michael CORNETTE

813. General LAWSON. Born Oct 1928.

He married Phyllis Ruth ELLIOTT. Born 23 Oct 1938.  
They had the following children:

- |     |      |                |
|-----|------|----------------|
| 962 | i.   | Jeffrey LAWSON |
| 963 | ii.  | Fran LAWSON    |
| 964 | iii. | Janet LAWSON   |
|     | iv.  | Jerry LAWSON   |
|     | v.   | Loretta LAWSON |

814. Raymond LAWSON. Born 26 Dec 1930 in Floyd Co., KY. Occupation Coalminer.

He first married Mary Alice ELLIOTT. Born 3 May 1932. Died 30 Dec 1963 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY. Buried in Spurlock, KY.

They had the following children:

- |     |      |                     |
|-----|------|---------------------|
| 965 | i.   | Ramona Sue LAWSON   |
| 966 | ii.  | Anita Lynn LAWSON   |
|     | iii. | Tony Randall LAWSON |
|     | iv.  | Helen Ruth LAWSON   |

He second married Sylvia PARSONS, 26 May 1964 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., Va. Born 6 Mar 1943 in Little Mud Creek, Floyd Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- |  |    |                    |
|--|----|--------------------|
|  | i. | Calvin Ryan LAWSON |
|--|----|--------------------|

815. Eugene LAWSON.

He married Julie BOYD.

They had the following children:

- |     |      |                      |
|-----|------|----------------------|
| 967 | i.   | Tex LAWSON           |
| 968 | ii.  | Rex LAWSON           |
| 969 | iii. | Sandra LAWSON        |
| 970 | iv.  | Autry Kellard LAWSON |
|     | v.   | Leonard Dale LAWSON  |

816. Phyllis LAWSON.

She married Homer MULLINS.

They had the following children:

- |  |      |                   |
|--|------|-------------------|
|  | i.   | Tammy Kay MULLINS |
|  | ii.  | Leatha MULLINS    |
|  | iii. | Samantha MULLINS  |

817. William Ray LAWSON.

He married Joie COLLINS. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

- |     |     |                        |
|-----|-----|------------------------|
|     | i.  | Pamela Michelle LAWSON |
| 971 | ii. | Staci Michanda LAWSON  |

818. Tennessee SANDERS.

She first married Millis ROWE.  
They had the following children:

- i. Mildred ROWE
- ii. Irene ROWE
- iii. Jack ROWE
- iv. James ROWE
- v. Milton ROWE

She second married Rush SANDERS.  
They had the following children:

- i. Tammy SANDERS
- ii. Denise SANDERS

819. May MOORE.

She married Ed MOORE. Alias Doc.  
They had the following children:

- |     |      |              |
|-----|------|--------------|
| 972 | i.   | Linda MOORE  |
|     | ii.  | Cathy MOORE  |
|     | iii. | Candy MOORE  |
| 973 | iv.  | Ronnie MOORE |
| 974 | v.   | Terry MOORE  |
| 975 | vi.  | Dewey MOORE  |

820. Kermit YATES. Born 1 Jan 1922.

He married Wanda LAWSON, 16 Jun 1965 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., Va.  
They had the following children:

- |     |     |                  |
|-----|-----|------------------|
| 976 | i.  | Scotty Ray YATES |
|     | ii. | Randy Lee YATES  |

821. Sarah Elizabeth MAY. Born 9 Feb 1928.

She married James H RYAN.  
They had the following children:

- i. Eula RYAN
- ii. Suzanne RYAN
- iii. Danny RYAN

822. Loene MAY. Born 19 Jul 1929.

She married Ruey Jr JUSTICE. Died 11 Sep 1973.  
They had the following children:

- i. Roy Glenn JUSTICE
- ii. Carl Dean JUSTICE
- iii. Michael JUSTICE

823. Elmer Dale MAY. Born 18 Sep 1931.

He first married Irene MULLINS.  
They had the following children:

- i. Jeffrey Dale MAY
- ii. Bonnie Jean MAY

He second married ? ??.

824. Lydia Lou MAY. Born 23 Nov 1933. Died 3 Feb 1964.

She married Leo ROBERTS.  
They had the following children:

- 977 i. Stephen Leo ROBERTS
- ii. Theresa Monica ROBERTS

825. Martha Jane MAY. Born 2 Jul 1938.

She married Herbert STANLEY.  
They had the following children:

- i. Vickie STANLEY
- ii. Jenny Lynn STANLEY
- iii. Pamella STANLEY
- iv. Linda Lou STANLEY

826. Della Irene MAY. Born 16 Jun 1941.

She married Gary LAYNE.  
They had the following children:

- i. Gregory Dean ??
- ii. Chris ??

827. Bonnie Louise MAY. Born 29 Jun 1943.

She married Donald BRANHAM, 20 Jul 1974.  
They had the following children:

- i. Kimberly Dawn BRANHAM

828. Larry MAY. Born 20 Nov 1946.

He married Belinda ??.  
They had the following children:

- i. Charles Jesse MAY

829. Gene David JUSTICE. Born 26 Jun 1932. Occupation Electrician.

He first married Daisy LAWSON.

He second married Mavis SMITH, daughter of Dewey SMITH & Ruth ??, 14 Nov 1958.  
They had the following children:

- i. Jeffrey David JUSTICE



- ii. Timothy Eldon JUSTICE

830. Bernie JUSTICE. Born 8 Mar 1937. Occupation IRS Agent.

He married Audrey CAMPBELL, in Lynchburg, VA.  
They had the following children:

- i. Kelly Elizabeth JUSTICE
- ii. Kevin Patrick JUSTICE

831. Charles Franklin JUSTICE. Born 20 Jul 1940.

He married Carolyn SMITH, 6 Jun 1964.  
They had the following children:

- i. Mark Hamblett JUSTICE

832. Elva Faye ADAMS.

She married Sherman BLACK. Born 1944. Died 1968.  
They had the following children:

- |     |     |                    |
|-----|-----|--------------------|
| 978 | i.  | Kimberly Ann BLACK |
| 979 | ii. | Pamela Lynn BLACK  |

833. Geneva LITTLE. Born 1925.

She married Arvil HALL.  
They had the following children:

- i. Pamela Elizabeth HALL

834. Lois MULLINS. Born 22 Nov 1942.

She married Ronald YOUNG. Died 16 Dec 1979.  
They had the following children:

- i. Robin YOUNG

835. Evelyn MULLINS. Born 18 May 1945.

She married Dannie Sr LOCKHEART.  
They had the following children:

- i. Dannie Jr LOCKHEART
- ii. Lynn LOCKHEART
- iii. Tammie LOCKHEART

836. Linda Lou MULLINS. Born 9 Mar 1949.

She married Delaney BOWLING.  
They had the following children:

- i. Jonya BOWLING
- ii. Ronnie BOWLING
- iii. Delana BOWLING

837. Judy Carol MULLINS. Born 23 May 1951.

She married Ralph ELKINS.

They had the following children:

- i. Brandolyn Carol ELKINS

838. Laura Marie FLEMING. Born 25 Dec 1929 in Pike Co., KY. Died 2 Aug 1995 in Prestonsburg, Floyd Co., KY.

She married Charles Jacob Sr GRASS. Died 12 May 1986.

They had the following children:

- i. Charles Jacob Jr GRASS
- ii. Mick GRASS
- iii. Cas GRASS
- iv. Jerry GRASS
- v. Stanton GRASS
- vi. Stevie GRASS
- vii. Eric GRASS
- viii. Sharon GRASS
- ix. Sharla GRASS

839. Loretta Mae Fleming LEWIS. Born 24 Dec 1935 in Garrett, Floyd Co., KY. Occupation Exec/Legal Secretary.

She married Melvin Owen Sr PREWITT, 1 Jun 1963 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. Born 24 Aug 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. Died 28 Nov 1994 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

They had the following children:

- |     |      |                        |
|-----|------|------------------------|
| 980 | i.   | Sheryl Anne PREWITT    |
| 981 | ii.  | Melvin Owen Jr PREWITT |
| 982 | iii. | Betsy Jean PREWITT     |
| 983 | iv.  | Becky Jane PREWITT     |

840. ? MULLINS.

Children:

- i. Sheryl MULLINS

841. Hillard AMBURGEY. Born 6 Aug 1900. Died 17 Apr 1951 in Vernon, IN.

He married Amanda SHEPERD, 21 Apr 1919.

They had the following children:

- i. August AMBURGEY

842. Melster MULLINS. Born 29 Apr 1914 in Stewart, KY.

She married Andy BRANHAM, son of Russell BRANHAM & Sarah Alice MARTIN, 29 Nov 1929. Born 13 Feb 1907 in Caney Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died 30 May 1994 in Jenkins, Letcher Co., KY.

They had the following children:

984      i.          Conley BRANHAM

843. Gerald Bryan FLEMING. Born 5 Jan 1931 in Big Ridge, Dickenson Co., VA. Died 26 Jun 1973 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC.

He married Nell COLLEY, 9 Aug 1950 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 5 Nov 1932 in Dickenson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i.          Etta Lynn FLEMING
- ii.        Brenda FLEMING
- iii.       Nancy Ann FLEMING
- iv.        Deborah FLEMING
- v.         Teresa FLEMING

844. Rita Jo FLEMING. Born 5 Feb 1934 in Big Ridge, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Joseph Aiken NORWOOD. Born in Chase City, VA. They had the following children:

- i.          Joseph Aiken Jr NORWOOD

845. Jackie Gwendolyn FLEMING. Born 12 Mar 1938 in Clinchco, Dickenson Co., VA.

She first married Rayden Oliver DEETON, 18 Apr 1956 in St. Mary's Alexandria, VA. Born 28 Nov 1933 in Alexandria, Va. Died 17 Sep 1991 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

They had the following children:

- 985      i.          Harold Keith DEETON
- 986      ii.        Cecelia Denise DEETON
- iii.        Stephen Matthew DEETON
- 987      iv.        Catherine Ann DEETON
- v.         James Whalen DEETON
- vi.        Francis Christian DEETON

She second married Herbert Herman Jr FRANKE, 3 Jul 1980 in Abingdon, Washington Co., VA. Born 28 Jul 1929 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX. Died 1996 in VA.

846. Janice Sue FLEMING. Born 30 Jul 1939 in Clinchco, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Billy E LAMBERT, 21 Jun 1958 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born in Dickenson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i.          Michelle Cossette LAMBERT

847. Haroletta FLEMING. Born 9 Aug 1945 in Clinchco, Dickenson Co., VA.

She first married Robert GLOCK, in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC. Born in NC.

She second married Larry W STROTHER, 4 Sep 1965 in Fayetteville Cumberland Co., NC. Born in NC. They had the following children:

- i.          Christopher STROTHER
- ii.        Ryan Fleming STROTHER

848. Myra Lynn FLEMING. Born 11 Oct 1948 in Clinchco, Dickenson Co., VA.

She first married Jose DOLE, 1 Jul 1967 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC. Born in MEXICO.  
They had the following children:

- i. Anthony Jose Jr DOLE

She second married John MENDEZ, 19 Apr 1980.

849. Herlin MULLINS.

He married Leona DUTTON, daughter of Henry Jackson DUTTON & Florence Elizabeth BLAIR, 1947. Born 25 Jul 1930.

They had the following children:

- i. Jimmy Howard MULLINS
- ii. Darlene MULLINS
- iii. Deanna Lynn MULLINS
- iv. Herletta Dawn MULLINS

850. Lula MOORE. Born 20 Nov 1908 in Hylton, Pike Co., KY. Died 14 Jan 1994 in Pike Co., KY. Buried in Cook Cem., Pike Co., KY.

She married Lawrence COOK, 27 Dec 1928 in Hylton, Pike Co., KY. Born 25 Jan 1905 in Hellier, Pike Co., KY. Died 5 Aug 1987 in Pike Co., KY. Buried in Cook Cem., Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- |     |      |                     |
|-----|------|---------------------|
| 988 | i.   | Kenneth Jewel COOK  |
| 989 | ii.  | Dallas Racine COOK  |
| 990 | iii. | Lois Jean COOK      |
| 991 | iv.  | Shirley Sue COOK    |
| 992 | v.   | Lawrence Emery COOK |
| 993 | vi.  | Mary Francis COOK   |

851. Rena Lane MOORE. Born 7 Jan 1920 in Hylton, Elk Horn Creek, Pike Co., KY.

She married Robert Bernard FLEMING, son of Elbie Garnet FLEMING & Rose Ann MULLINS, 16 Sep 1946 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY. Born 24 Aug 1917 in Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- |     |      |                     |
|-----|------|---------------------|
| 900 | i.   | John L FLEMING      |
| 901 | ii.  | Beverly Sue FLEMING |
| 902 | iii. | Carl Thomas FLEMING |

852. Lexie May SANDERS. Born 14 Jun 1912. Died 1980/1985.

She first married James A ROGERS. Died About 1987.

She second married Charles Elbert CHILDERS, 1928. Died 1976.

They had the following children:

- i. J E Augustine CHILDERS

853. Ruby Jeheniah CHILDERS. Born 6 Apr 1921 in Hylton, Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY.

She married Joseph Elmer COOK, son of William COOK & Mary CASTLE, 11 Jul 1936 in Shelby Gap, Pike Co., KY. Born 23 Mar 1917 in Hellier, Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 994 i. Ralph COOK
- 995 ii. Deanna Mae COOK
- 996 iii. Eldon COOK
- 997 iv. Ray COOK
- 998 v. Randall Bivin COOK
- 999 vi. Vernon Franklin COOK

854. Steve CHILDERS. Born 28 Aug 1928 in Hylton, Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY.

He first married Kathleen POTTER, About 1947. Born 1 Oct 1932 in Hylton, Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- i. Sharon Maxine CHILDERS

He second married Maxie MULLINS, 17 Sep 1948.  
They had the following children:

- i. Linda Ellen CHILDERS

855. Phyliss Ann CHILDERS. Born 17 Jul 1935 in Hylton, Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY.

She married Dallas Racine COOK, son of Lawrence COOK & Lula MOORE, 10 Jan 1953 in Whitesburg, Letcher Co., KY. Born 1 Sep 1931 in Marion's Branch, Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- 1000 i. Michiyo Venita COOK
- ii. Melissa Leigh COOK
- 1001 iii. Jonathan Scott COOK
- 1002 iv. Michelle Allene COOK
- v. Michael Dallas COOK

856. Carlton STANLEY.

He married Juanita VANOVER, daughter of Ralph VANOVER & Daisy FLEMING. Born 17 May 1921 in Dickenson Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- 868 i. Judy Ruth STANLEY
- ii. James Carlton STANLEY

857. Edith BAKER.

She married Henry Carter VANOVER, son of Ralph VANOVER & Daisy FLEMING. Born 8 Nov 1918 in Dickenson Co., VA. Occupation Farmer/Businessman.  
They had the following children:

- 867 i. Henry Alan VANOVER

858. Jacqueline BAKER. Born 6 Feb 1936 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Bernard Clyde Sr DAVIS, 22 May 1954 in Lebanon, Russell Co., VA. Born 26 Jun 1927 in Heard Co., GA.  
They had the following children:

- 1003 i. Bernard Clyde Jr DAVIS

1004 ii. Jettie Greer DAVIS

859. Iris Faye BAKER. Born 18 Apr 1937 in Clinchco, Dickenson Co., VA. Occupation Bank Teller.

She married Donald Coolidge DAVIS, 25 Nov 1955 in Coeburn, Wise Co., VA. Born 23 Oct 1933 in Coeburn, Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

1005 i. Alan Edward DAVIS  
ii. Sidney Wade DAVIS

860. Louella BAKER. Born 12 Jul 1938 in Clinchco, Dickenson Co., VA. Occupation Secretary.

She first married Freddie JOHNSON, 10 Dec 1955 in Lebanon, Russell Co., VA.

They had the following children:

1006 i. Stuart Lee JOHNSON  
1007 ii. Katherine Ruth JOHNSON

She second married Frank COMBS, 11 Dec 1965 in Wise Co., VA. Died 5 Nov 1969.

She third married Cova ELKINS, Nov 1972 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She fourth married Bobby STANLEY, 16 May 1977 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 4 Nov 1929 in KY.

861. Elizabeth Rose BAKER. Born 3 Mar 1940 in Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Bob W MULLINS, 5 Jun 1958 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 7 Jun 1936 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Occupation Real Estate Broker.

They had the following children:

i. Jeffrey Scott MULLINS  
ii. Wesley Dean MULLINS  
iii. Karen MULLINS

862. Nina Ruth BAKER. Born 8 Jan 1943 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Occupation Accounting Clerk And Computer Operator.

She married Ronald Lee EDWARDS, 12 Jun 1957 in Wise, Wise Co., VA. Born 1 Jan 1940 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

They had the following children:

i. Sheryl Ann EDWARDS  
ii. Shawn Eric EDWARDS

863. James Edward BAKER. Born 13 Jul 1944 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Judy Lisa DAVIS, 24 Dec 1965. Born 23 Aug 1945 in Coeburn, Wise Co., VA.

They had the following children:

i. Grady Bruce BAKER  
ii. Brady Edward BAKER  
iii. Lisa Edina BAKER

864. Carl Morrison HYLTON. Born 4 Jul 1935.

He married Erma STATZER.  
They had the following children:

- i. Stephanie Clarice HYLTON

865. Robert HYLTON.

He married Mary RAINES.  
They had the following children:

- i. Ericka HYLTON

866. Linda Susan DOTSON. Born 26 Sep 1949.

She married Richard Wayne FLEMING.  
They had the following children:

- i. Kenneth Mathew FLEMING
- ii. Jennie Sue FLEMING

867. Henry Alan VANOVER. Born 24 Nov 1951. Occupation Lawyer.

Children:

- i. Sarah Elizabeth VANOVER

868. Judy Ruth STANLEY. Born 9 Dec 1941.

She married James C ADKINS.  
They had the following children:

- i. Tracy Lynn ADKINS
- ii. Amy Susan ADKINS

869. Grace FLEMING. Born 27 Aug 1924 in McClure, VA.

She married Roy Jr NICHOLS, son of Roy Sr NICHOLS & Ethel PILKENTON, 8 Feb 1943 in Woodville, MI.  
Born 30 Apr 1922 in Letcher Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- |      |      |                      |
|------|------|----------------------|
| 1008 | i.   | Oneida NICHOLS       |
|      | ii.  | Richard Leo NICHOLS  |
| 1009 | iii. | David Leroy NICHOLS  |
| 1010 | iv.  | Kevin Edward NICHOLS |

870. Chester Evans FLEMING. Born 11 Feb 1932 in Bownemont, WV.

He first married Jo Ann WOLFE, 4 Mar 1955 in Fort Wadsworth, NY. Born 26 Oct 1930 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.  
They had the following children:

- |      |      |                       |
|------|------|-----------------------|
| 1011 | i.   | Dana Evan FLEMING     |
|      | ii.  | Joanie FLEMING (Twin) |
|      | iii. | Jeanie FLEMING (Twin) |

- 1012    iv.      Sean Kenneth FLEMING  
         v.      Eric Kyle FLEMING  
         vi.     Scott Edward FLEMING

He second married Nancy Sue SAMPLES, 9 Aug 1986 in Clendenin, WV. Born 4 Oct 1946 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

871. Alma Ruth FLEMING. Born 18 Jul 1934 in Burdine, Letcher Co., KY.

She married James Armster RAST, son of Charles RAST & Velta Viola BEVINS, 18 Nov 1954 in Hemdo, MI. Born 14 Mar 1928 in Iuka, MS.

They had the following children:

- i.      Patsy Marie RAST  
ii.     Penny Sue RAST  
iii.    James Michael RAST  
iv.     Peggy Joann RAST

872. Ernest Ray FLEMING. Born 6 Aug 1937 in Dunham, Letcher Co., KY.

He married Mary Ellen MULLINS, daughter of Marion MULLINS & Juanita VANCE, 7 Nov 1959 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 11 Jun 1937 in Jenkins, Letcher Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 1013    i.      Sheri Marie FLEMING  
         ii.     Karen Lynn FLEMING

873. Rosemary FLEMING. Born 26 Oct 1939 in McRoberts, Letcher Co., KY.

She first married Foster ROSE, son of James ROSE & Lora Jane BARTLEY, 7 Jan 1957 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 17 Jan 1938 in Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- 1014    i.      Vicki ROSE  
1015    ii.     Jackie Lee ROSE

She second married Harry Dale KRISE, 13 May 1965. Born 15 Jan 1937 in Ivydale, WV.

She third married James Ivan SHADRACH, 29 Jun 1967. Born 12 Jun 1925.

She fourth married Jerril Keith MORRISON, 2 Dec 1968 in Wooster, Wayne Co., OH. Born 5 Aug 1937.

They had the following children:

- i.      Beverli Ann MORRISON  
ii.     Tangela Lou MORRISON

She fifth married Robert HOWETT, 12 May 1973 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 16 Jun 1931 in Athens, OH.

She sixth married Joseph Charles McQUAIDE, 2 Dec 1975 in Barberton, Summit Co., OH. Born 28 Jun 1929 in Youngwood, PA.

874. Herman Tate FLEMING. Born 22 Jan 1942 in McRoberts, Letcher Co., KY. Died 11 Dec 1988 in San Bernadino, CA.

He first married Carole PORTECK. Born 2 Oct 1949 in Akron, Summit Co., OH.



They had the following children:

- i. Jennifer Lynn FLEMING
- ii. Bryan Nelson FLEMING

He second married Sandra WISE, daughter of Charles WISE & Geneva CORT, 25 Feb 1968 in Honolulu, HI. Born 17 Apr 1948 in Centralia, Lewis Co., WA.

They had the following children:

- i. Tami FLEMING

875. Martha Ann FLEMING. Born 21 Nov 1943 in Jenkins, Letcher Co., KY.

She married Larry Allen SHAFER, 12 Dec 1964 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 24 Aug 1940 in Dayton, OH.

They had the following children:

- 1016 i. Todd Allan SHAFER

876. Buenos M PHIPPS. Born 24 Aug 1917 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Amos Walter WATSON, son of Roscoe WATSON & Ollie May SANDERS, 26 Jul 1943. Born 25 Feb 1923 in Ashcamp, Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Patty Sue WATSON
- 1017 ii. Jerry Wayne WATSON
- 1018 iii. Walter Franklin WATSON
- 1019 iv. Kenneth Allen WATSON

877. Ruby PHIPPS. Born 4 Apr 1919.

She first married Granville RATLIFF, 11 May 1935. Born 12 Dec 1913.

They had the following children:

- 1020 i. Jimmy Preston RATLIFF
- ii. Judith Marrie RATLIFF

She second married Curtiss SCOTT, After 1945.

878. Boyd Ray PHIPPS. Born 7 Dec 1920. Died 14 Oct 1985. Buried in Ratliff Cem., Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY. Occupation Coal Miner And Auto Dealer.

He married Julie Elain JONES, 31 Jan 1942. Born 14 Oct 1917. Died 23 May 1989. Buried in Ratliff Cem., Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co., KY.

They had the following children:

- i. Vernie Sue PHIPPS
- 1021 ii. Brenda Joyce PHIPPS
- 1022 iii. Clarence Ray PHIPPS
- 1023 iv. Dolly Lois PHIPPS
- 1024 v. Betty Carrol PHIPPS

879. James Carl PHIPPS. Born 19 Nov 1926 in Hellier, Pike Co., KY. Alias Fitchue.

He married Mildred Christine MULLINS, daughter of Ruey MULLINS & Belle RATLIFF, 23 Dec 1946 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 26 Aug 1933 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- |      |      |                       |
|------|------|-----------------------|
| 1025 | i.   | Carl Ray Sr PHIPPS    |
| 1026 | ii.  | Alta Christine PHIPPS |
|      | iii. | James Avery PHIPPS    |
|      | iv.  | John Paul PHIPPS      |
|      | v.   | Thomas Allen PHIPPS   |
|      | vi.  | Connie Marie PHIPPS   |

880. Helen Grace PHIPPS. Born 2 May 1930 in Ashcamp, Pike Co., KY.

She married Millard ISAAC, 27 May 1946 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- |      |    |                |
|------|----|----------------|
| 1027 | i. | Mary Lou ISAAC |
|------|----|----------------|

881. John Bunyon III PHIPPS. Born 2 Sep 1936 in Ashcamp, Pike Co., KY. Occupation Machinist.

He married Virginia Marie FELLABOM, daughter of Paul FELLABOM & Verna A JOHNSON, 2 Mar 1957 in Wooster, Wayne Co., OH. Born 22 Mar 1939 in Orrville, Wayne Co., OH.  
They had the following children:

- |      |      |                       |
|------|------|-----------------------|
| 1028 | i.   | John Bunyon IV PHIPPS |
| 1029 | ii.  | Della Kay PHIPPS      |
| 1030 | iii. | Kathy Marlene PHIPPS  |

882. Roy Allen PHIPPS. Born 11 Apr 1938 in Ashcamp, Pike Co., KY.

He married Donna Leigh MITCHELL, daughter of Alfred MITCHELL & Selma LAKIN, 12 May 1958. Born 3 Jul 1931 in Hellier, Pike Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- |      |     |                     |
|------|-----|---------------------|
| 1031 | i.  | Leah Dean PHIPPS    |
| 1032 | ii. | Kimberly Sue PHIPPS |

883. Rosemary FLEMING. Born 8 Jul 1938.

She married Ronald Ira WYANT, 27 Aug 1957 in Hinton, WV.  
They had the following children:

- |      |      |                     |
|------|------|---------------------|
| 1033 | i.   | Ronetta Carol WYANT |
|      | ii.  | Anthony Wayne WYANT |
|      | iii. | Louella Fern WYANT  |
| 1034 | iv.  | Lisa Ann WYANT      |

884. James Glen FLEMING. Born 8 Jul 1938.

He married Barbara Lee HENSLEY, daughter of Murphy James HENSLEY & Mary Vine RIDNER. Born 6 Aug 1946.  
They had the following children:

- |      |      |                            |
|------|------|----------------------------|
| 1035 | i.   | Thomas Murphy FLEMING      |
| 1036 | ii.  | Christopher Blaine FLEMING |
| 1037 | iii. | Cheryl Ann FLEMING         |

- 1038    iv.      Carol Jean FLEMING  
         v.      Rebecca Sue FLEMING

885. Don Emil FLEMING. Born 17 Nov 1940.

He married Reda RISNER.

They had the following children:

- i.      Eric Jay FLEMING  
ii.     Danny FLEMING  
iii.    Mike FLEMING

886. Judy Lou FLEMING. Born 13 Oct 1941.

She married Donald Lee BRAMMER, son of Harry E BRAMMER & Goldie ??.

They had the following children:

- 1039    i.      Mark Allen BRAMMER  
         ii.     Mathew Lee BRAMMER

887. Robert Earl FLEMING. Born 10 Oct 1943.

He married Carolyn BARNETT, daughter of Harry BARNETT & Katherine DAVIS, 19 Mar 1966 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY. Born 20 Sep 1945. Died 17 Jun 1992.

They had the following children:

- i.      Lucinda Sue FLEMING  
ii.     Tina Louise FLEMING  
iii.    James Donald FLEMING

888. Fern FLEMING. Born 30 Jan 1946.

She married Paul BAXTER, 21 Feb 1969.

They had the following children:

- i.      Holly Kathleen BAXTER  
ii.     Lori Elizabeth BAXTER  
iii.    Jason Bedford BAXTER  
iv.     Julia A BAXTER

889. Hazel FLEMING. Born 11 Aug 1923. Died 7 Oct 1992.

Children:

- i.      Willie BAKER  
ii.     Mary BIGGERSTAFF  
iii.    Shirley LOONEY  
iv.     Judy Fern LESLIE

890. Alice Pearl FLEMING. Born 26 Jan 1931 in Ashcamp, Pike Co., KY.

She married Orville CAMPBELL, 26 Apr 1949. Alias Bud.

They had the following children:

- i.      Jean CAMPBELL

- ii. Judy CAMPBELL
- iii. Infant CAMPBELL

891. Nettie Joan FLEMING. Born 22 Jun 1932.

She married Elmer MOORE, 2 Feb 1950 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- i. Lala Karen MOORE
- ii. Ricky Joe MOORE
- iii. Glen Calvin MOORE
- iv. Kathy Denice MOORE

892. Betty June FLEMING. Born 22 Jun 1932.

She married Eugene MOORE, son of Columbus MOORE & Martha Jane HYLTON, 2 Feb 1950. Born 26 Mar 1927 in Pike Co., KY. Died 28 Dec 1995 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY. Alias Moe.  
They had the following children:

- 1040 i. Patricia Ann MOORE
- 1041 ii. Ruby Kay MOORE
- 1042 iii. David Keith MOORE

893. Ella Weis WRIGHT. Born 3 Nov 1929.

She first married J C SALISBURY, 4 Feb 1947 in St. Albans, WV.  
They had the following children:

- i. Stephen SALISBURY

She second married Oswald MOVIUS, 22 Dec 1957 in St. Albans, WV.  
They had the following children:

- i. Phillip Martin MOVIUS
- ii. Kevin Franz MOVIUS

894. Lois Ann WRIGHT. Born 18 Jan 1934.

She first married Gordon Wallace Sr WAITE, son of Kenneth Charles WAITE & Evelyn Mary LABARGE, 23 Jul 1951. Born 7 Feb 1930. Died 30 Jun 1960. Occupation Truckdriver.  
They had the following children:

- 1043 i. Leanna Kaye WAITE
- 1044 ii. Gordon Wallace Jr WAITE

She second married Martin Robert GARAVAGLIA, son of Martin Raymond GARAVAGLIA & Victoria Edith AVERSIA, 11 Dec 1969. Born 19 Oct 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. Occupation Cartographer.

895. James Henry WRIGHT. Born 19 Feb 1937 in Kanawha Co., WV. Died 1991 in Kanawha Co., WV.

He married Mary Ruth SEARS, About 1967 in Kanawha Co., WV.  
They had the following children:

- i. Brenda Lee WRIGHT
- ii. Allison WRIGHT
- iii. Melanie Kaye WRIGHT

iv. Loretta Lynn WRIGHT

896. Loyd Thomas FLEMING. Born 4 Dec 1937 in Allegheny, Pike Co., KY. Occupation USN (Ret).

He first married Sharon Lee HANNAH, daughter of James W HANNAH & Laura Ruth ROUSE, 7 Feb 1963 in Indianapolis, IN. Born 10 Dec 1939 in Berkely, CA. Occupation Bank Teller And Gift Shop Manager. They had the following children:

1045 i. Elizabeth Ann FLEMING

He second married Mary Katherine PATTON, daughter of John Theodore PATTON, 1 Apr 1971 in San Francisco, CA. Born in CA.

They had the following children:

i. John Patton FLEMING

He third married Noreen Hisayo TAKEMOTO, daughter of Shigeru TAKEMOTO & Yoshiko ONISHI, 5 Sep 1974 in San Francisco, CA. Born 12 Nov 1947 in Honolulu, HI.

They had the following children:

i. Suzanne Leiko FLEMING

897. Douglas Calvin FLEMING. Born 24 Jun 1939 in Allegheny, Pike Co., KY. Occupation Plumber And Factory Worker.

He married Sharon Kay HUDNALL, daughter of Eugene Earl HUDNALL & Maggie Leona DUNN, 14 Jun 1963 in Quincy, Kanawha Co., WV. Born 8 Jan 1947 in Glasgow, Kanawha Co., WV.

They had the following children:

1046 i. Victor Gregg FLEMING

1047 ii. Rhonda Kay FLEMING

898. Bonnie Sue FLEMING. Born 25 Aug 1941 in Head Of Marting Hollow, Fayette Co., WV.

She first married David George CARR, son of Charles CARR & Edith KAMYER, 21 Feb 1963 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV. Born 17 Feb 1941 in Pocatello, ID.

They had the following children:

1048 i. Daniel David CARR

ii. Aaron Levi CARR

She second married Delbert Gene WOODY, son of Walter Latell WOODY & Allie Elizabeth YOUNG, 25 Aug 1979 in Spring, TX. Born 11 Mar 1943 in Santa Ana, CA.

899. Patricia Gail FLEMING. Born 9 Feb 1947 in Kanawha Co., WV.

She first married Joe SANGER, son of Bill RANSON & Jean ??. Born 6 Oct 1945.

She second married Billy Harold WEBB, son of Reggie WEBB & Addie BLEVINS, 15 Jun 1968 in Parosburg, VA. Born 17 Jul 1934 in Johnson Co., KY.

They had the following children:

1049 i. Heather Dawn WEBB

900. John L FLEMING. Born 9 Jul 1947 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY. Alias Ronnie.

He married Candyce K STEWART, daughter of Stanley STEWART & Anibel GREATHOUSE, 3 Jun 1981 in Indianapolis, IN. Born 10 Jan 1959 in Indianapolis, IN.  
They had the following children:

- i. Kristen Leigh FLEMING
- ii. John Ryan FLEMING

901. Beverly Sue FLEMING. Born 25 Dec 1950 in Hylton, Pike Co., KY. Alias Susie.

She married John David Sr CAMDEN, son of Carrlis Edwin CAMDEN & Mary Lou RIGGINS, 5 Mar 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. Born 20 Mar 1950 in Linton, IN.  
They had the following children:

- i. John David Jr CAMDEN
- ii. Mathew J CAMDEN

902. Carl Thomas FLEMING. Born 1 Oct 1957 in Beach Grove, IN. Alias Tommy.

He married Cynthia Ruby MIMMS, daughter of George MIMMS & Eleanor BOLOCK, Jul 1985 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV. Born 23 Sep 1957 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV.  
They had the following children:

- i. Kevin Thomas FLEMING
- ii. Michael Allen FLEMING
- iii. Jeffery Kyle FLEMING

903. Elmer MULLINS.

He married Inez WILLIS.  
They had the following children:

- i. Larry MULLINS

904. John Calvin MULLINS. Born 19 Nov 1939 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Betty Joyce ROSE, daughter of Stephen A ROSE & Emma Burns HAY, 18 Jan 1959. Born 15 Feb 1938.  
They had the following children:

- 1050 i. Tammera Denise MULLINS
- ii. Christopher Edward MULLINS

905. Zenis Harold FLEMING. Born 14 Jan 1910 in Dickenson Co., VA.

He married Nancy Ann MULLINS, daughter of Alexander MULLINS & Hulda DUTTON, 17 Apr 1930 in Ramey Flats, Dickenson, VA. Born 30 Sep 1912 in Ramey Flatts, Dickenson, VA.  
They had the following children:

- 843 i. Gerald Bryan FLEMING
- 844 ii. Rita Jo FLEMING
- 845 iii. Jackie Gwendolyn FLEMING
- 846 iv. Janice Sue FLEMING
- 847 v. Haroletta FLEMING
- 848 vi. Myra Lynn FLEMING

906. Ray PUCKETT.

He married Ruby CARTY.  
They had the following children:

- 1051 i. Cheryl PUCKETT

907. Frances Opal HOWARD.

She married HICKEY.  
They had the following children:

- i. Ronald Stephen HICKEY

908. Hannah Deloris MULLINS. Born 29 Mar 1929 in Wise, Wise Co., VA.

She married Joseph Larkin CARTY, son of Clark CARTY & Cora Stanley ROSE, 15 Oct 1948 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 27 Dec 1926 in Dickenson Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- i. Avery Ray CARTY  
ii. Gary Dean CARTY  
iii. Zelma Gae CARTY  
iv. Sammy Larkin CARTY  
v. Elmer Hearold CARTY  
vi. Mickey Joe CARTY  
1052 vii. Bobby Lee CARTY  
viii. Freddie Wayne CARTY  
ix. Troy Lynn CARTY

909. John Calvin VANOVER. Born 20 Nov 1941 in Georges Fork, Dickenson Co., VA.

He married JoAnn FLEMING, 1 Oct 1962 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 27 Nov 1942 in Norland, Dickenson Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- i. Donna Lynn VANOVER

910. Gerald Edward STALEY. Born 30 Sep 1950 in Washington, DC.

He married Patrichia Schwartz DEMICCO, 20 Apr 1979 in Elizabeth City, NC. Born 20 Nov .  
They had the following children:

- i. Kristina Leigh STALEY

911. Patricia Ann STALEY. Born 22 Nov 1954 in Washington, DC.

She married William E TARBOX, 11 Aug 1979 in Vienna, VA. Born 24 Jul 1945 in Biddeford, York Co., ME.  
They had the following children:

- i. Christine Estelle TARBOX

912. Nancy Carol SALYERS. Born 8 Nov 1950 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.

She married Ronald Lee ROBERTS, son of Fred ROBERTS & Maggie LEE, 9 Mar 1968 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 16 Mar 1947 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA.  
They had the following children:

- i. Shawn Blake ROBERTS

913. Nancy HOPKINS. Born 1929.

She married Brent KENNEDY, son of Napoleon B KENNEDY & Tessie COLLEY. Born 1928.  
They had the following children:

- i. N Brent KENNEDY

914. Denis Racine RATLIFF. Born 1926.

Children:

- i. Mary Donna RATLIFF

915. Robert Ray MULLINS. Born 23 May 1957 in St. John's, Newfoundland, CANADA. Occupation U. S. Navy (Ret.) Electronics Maintenance.

Education: Smyrna High School - Grad. 1975

Research: U S NAVY

He first married Cynthia Rene SASNETT, daughter of Sylvester Bud SASNETT & Nellie Mae CROSSLIN, 17 Jan 1976 in Smyrna, Rutherford, TENNESSEE. Born 18 Mar 1959 in Shelbyville, Bedford, TN.  
They had the following children:

- i. Robert Ian MULLINS

He second married Deborah Jo HALTOM, daughter of Joseph Harris HALTOM & Nell RABY, 2 Feb 1980. Born 26 Mar 1959 in Bethesda, MD.

They had the following children:

- i. Chad Eric MULLINS
- ii. Carissa Marie MULLINS
- iii. Chase Michael MULLINS

He third married Marla Kim CAMPBELL, daughter of Hoyt Jackson CAMPBELL & Frankie Virginia CREAGER, 5 Apr 1996 in Smyrna, Rutherford, Tennessee. Born 4 Feb 1957 in Renton, King, Washington. Occupation .

Education: Smyrna High School - Grad. 1975

916. Debra Ann MULLINS. Born 14 Jun in St. John's NFLD CANADA.

She married Jerry Wayne BRADY, 30 Apr 1977 in Smyrna, Rutherford, TN. Born 2 Feb 1958 in Chicago, Cook, IL.

They had the following children:

- i. Darcy Ann BRADY
- ii. Desiree Camae BRADY

917. Donna Marie MULLINS. Born 15 Jan 1960 in Austin TX.



She married Robert Lance BROOKS, son of Elbert BROOKS & Faye ??. Born 17 Feb 1957.  
They had the following children:

- i. Traci BROOKS
- ii. Kristi BROOKS
- iii. Linda BROOKS
- iv. Joshua BROOKS

918. Mary Paulette MULLINS. Born 30 Jul 1963 in Stephenville, NFLD CANADA.

She married Paul Barton JENNINGS.  
They had the following children:

- i. Cheryl Lynn JENNINGS
- ii. Melodi Elizabeth JENNINGS

919. Robert Edward MULLINS. Born 27 Mar 1967 in Sumter, SC.

He married Melissa Mae BEBOUT, 16 Jun 1985 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford, TN. Born 18 Jun 1967 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford, TN.  
They had the following children:

- i. Robert Dalton MULLINS
- ii. Thomas Brody MULLINS

920. Jimmy Henderson WALLACE. Born 30 May 1938 in Praise, Pike Co., KY.

He married Fay POTTER, daughter of Ray POTTER & Hulda HILL, 29 Oct 1960 in Clintwood, Dickenson Co., VA. Born 15 Feb 1942 in Praise, Pike Co., KY.  
They had the following children:

- 1053 i. Sheila Gay WALLACE
- 1054 ii. Melissa Lynn WALLACE

921. Vesta Ann CRABTREE. Born 11 Nov 1904. Died 14 Sep 1972.

Research: Although Vesta is the daughter of Mary Adkins, she was raised by Mary's foster father, John Wesley Crabtree.

She married Marshie Fulton Sr MULLINS, son of Nathaniel A MULLINS & Cassie Belle POWERS, 13 Apr 1922 in Dickenson Co., VA. Born 3 Jan 1902. Died 2 Jun 1988.  
They had the following children:

- 733 i. Marshie Fulton Jr MULLINS
- ii. Bill MULLINS

922. Donald Vernon PURKEY. Born 19 Jul 1945 in Baltimore, MD.

He married Alma Joyce ARBOGAST, daughter of George William ARBOGAST & Clarise Retha SMITH, 10 May 1963 in Jarrettsville, MD. Born 8 Nov 1946 in Moorefield, WV.  
They had the following children:

- i. Melinda Dawneen PURKEY
- 1055 ii. Donna Michele PURKEY

923. Rita Lynn BENTLEY. Born 25 Dec 1956.

She married Thomas John LUTZ, 17 Jun 1978. Born 30 Apr 1956.  
They had the following children:

- i. David Bentley LUTZ
- ii. Kari Elizabeth LUTZ
- iii. Katelyn Suzanna LUTZ

924. William Carlton Jr MULLINS. Born 11 Mar 1952 in Geneva, NY.

He married Karen Ruth Sampson McCABE, 14 Feb 1983 in Jacksonville, Duvall Co., FL. Born 2 Feb 1950 in Parkersburg, WV.

They had the following children:

- i. Christopher William MULLINS
- ii. Sarah Ilea MULLINS

925. Sharon Kay MULLINS. Born 10 Sep 1956 in Washington, DC.

She married David Lewis HART, 27 May 1978 in Cornerville, OH. Born 10 May 1955 in Marietta, OH.  
They had the following children:

- i. Daniel Lewis HART

926. Gerald Wayne MULLINS. Born 14 Jan 1958 in Tokyo, Japan. Died 9 Aug 1984.

He married Linda Lee DUFFY, 20 Mar 1977.

They had the following children:

- i. David Wayne MULLINS

927. Debbie Lynn PHILLIPS. Born 31 Jan 1955.

She first married Robert L NEWTON.

They had the following children:

- i. Brook Diane NEWTON

She second married Terry WESTFALL.

928. Michael Eugene PHILLIPS. Born 1 Apr 1966.

He married Kim ??.

They had the following children:

- i. Jason Robert PHILLIPS
- ii. Ashley Christine PHILLIPS

929. Taunia Dineen DERENBERGER. Born 22 Mar 1963 in Parkersburg, WV.

She married Kirk BOWMAN.

They had the following children:

- i. Tiffany BOWMAN
- ii. Stephanie BOWMAN
- iii. Ashley BOWMAN

iv. Daniel BOWMAN

930. Cathy Veronica LANGLEY. Born 8 Feb 1957.

She married Bruce C BISHOP.

They had the following children:

- i. Kevin Lee BISHOP
- ii. Michael Blake BISHOP

931. Tammy Suzette LANGLEY. Born 17 Nov 1958 in Wright Patterson AFB, OH.

She married Christopher Lee DELANO. Born 2 Apr 1970 in Lincoln, ME.

They had the following children:

- i. Jack Sid Rick DELANO

932. Susan Andrea JOHNSON. Born 17 Jun 1953 in Welch, WV.

She married Barry Dale SAUNDERS, son of Bernard W SAUNDERS & Margaret O ??. Born 6 Mar 1953 in Bedford, VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Amanda Christine SAUNDERS
- ii. Allison Beth SAUNDERS

933. Mark Kennith JOHNSON. Born 20 Nov 1955 in Sacramento, CA.

He married Atsuko MATSUDA, daughter of Osamu MATSUDA & Yoshie ??. Born 19 Jan 1957 in Yagaguchi, Japan.

They had the following children:

- i. Jeramie Osmu JOHNSON
- ii. Mark Kennith Jr JOHNSON

934. Cynthia Lou JOHNSON. Born 17 Jun 1960 in Bellville, IL.

She married Kenny Winford MEREDITH, son of Winford MEREDITH & Louise F. Born 4 May 1964 in Radford, VA.

They had the following children:

- i. Michael Keith MEREDITH
- ii. Andrea Mae Custer MEREDITH
- iii. Susan Angela MEREDITH

935. Jill B BRYANT. Born 4 Feb 1954 in Roanoke, VA.

She first married ? HAUCK.

She second married Daniel M BYRD.

They had the following children:

- i. Jessica Danielle BYRD

936. Sharon Gail BRYANT. Born 28 May 1952.

She married Sidney W FLOWERS, son of Irby FLOWERS & Anne ??.  
They had the following children:

- 1056 i. Sindy Lynn FLOWERS
- 1057 ii. Sharon FLOWERS

937. Dorna Jean HILL.

She married Richard David Sr CHAMBERS.  
They had the following children:

- i. Lori Ann CHAMBERS
- ii. Eileen Gail CHAMBERS
- iii. Richard David Jr CHAMBERS
- iv. Casey Shawn CHAMBERS
- v. Beth Ann CHAMBERS

938. Priscilla Lou HILL.

She married David POWELL.  
They had the following children:

- i. David Stephen POWELL
  - ii. Lisa POWELL
  - iii. Danny POWELL
  - iv. Matthew POWELL
  - v. Jenny POWELL
-